



CITY OF HAVERHILL CITY COUNCIL AGENDA

Tuesday, February 12, 2019 at 7:00 PM

Theodore A. Pelosi, Jr. Council Chambers, 4 Summer St, Room 202

1. OPENING PRAYER
 2. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE
 3. APPROVAL OF MINUTES OF PRIOR MEETING
 4. ASSIGNMENT OF THE MINUTES REVIEW FOR THE NEXT MEETING
 5. COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE MAYOR:
 6. COMMUNICATIONS AND REPORTS FROM CITY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES:
 7. UTILITY HEARING(S) AND RELATED ORDER(S)
 8. HEARINGS AND RELATED ORDERS
 9. PUBLIC PARTICIPATION- REQUESTS UNDER COUNCIL RULE 28
 10. APPOINTMENTS:
 - 10.1. Confirming Appointments:
 - 10.2. Non-Confirming Appointments:
 - 10.2.1. Master Plan Committee:

Dougan Sherwood, President, *Greater Haverhill Chamber of Commerce*
Paul Howard, Chairman, *Haverhill Planning Board*
George Moriarty, Chairman, *Haverhill Zoning Board of Appeals*
Matt Juros
Lynda Brown
Rob Moore (ex officio), *Haverhill Environmental Health Technician*
Mike Stankovich (ex officio) *Haverhill Public Works Director*
 - 10.3. Resignations
11. PETITIONS:
 - 11.1. Applications/Handicap Parking Sign - new
 - 11.2. Tag Days:
 - 11.2.1. *HHS Model U.N., March 1, 2, 3*
 - 11.2.2. *HHS Girls Swim & Dive, Aug 23, 24, 25*
 - 11.3. One Day Liquor License:
 - 11.4. Annual License Renewals
 - 11.4.1. **Hawker Peddlers License Renewals 2019**
 - 11.4.2. **Coin-Op License Renewals 2019**
 - 11.4.2.1. *Papa Gino's, 782 River st, 2 Coin-operated machines*
 - 11.4.3. **Sunday Coin-Op License Renewals 2019**
 - 11.4.3.1. *Papa Gino's, 2 Sunday Coin-operated machines*
 - 11.4.4. **Drainlayer License for 2019 – renewals**
 - 11.4.4.1. Glenn Daigle
 - 11.4.4.2. Joseph Scott
 - 11.4.4.3. Ryan Scott
 - 11.4.4.4. Joseph Watson
 - 11.4.5. **Taxi Driver Licenses for 2019 - renewals**
 - 11.4.5.1. Michael Shippee, 16 7th Avenue
 - 11.4.5.2. Lynn Lassar, 4 F Street , Merrimac MA



CITY OF HAVERHILL CITY COUNCIL AGENDA

Tuesday, February 12, 2019 at 7:00 PM

Theodore A. Pelosi, Jr. Council Chambers, 4 Summer St, Room 202

- 11.4.6. Taxi License
- 11.4.7. Junk Dealer License:
- 11.4.8. Pool Tables
- 11.4.9. Sunday Pool:
- 11.4.10. Bowling:
- 11.4.11. Sunday Bowling:
- 11.4.12. Buy & Sell Second Hand Articles
- 11.4.13. Buy & Sell Second Hand Clothing
- 11.4.14. Pawnbroker license:
- 11.4.15. Buy & Sell Old Gold
- 11.4.16. Hawker/Peddler:
- 11.4.17. Roller Skating Rink:
- 11.4.18. Sunday Skating:
- 11.4.19. Theater
- 11.4.20. Exterior Vending Machines
- 11.4.21. Limousine/Livery License/Chair Cars – *new*
- 11.4.22. Hawker/Peddler Seasonal License

12. MOTIONS AND ORDERS:

13. ORDINANCES (FILE 10 DAYS)

- 13.1. Ordinance re: Parking – 13 Hancock st-DELETE Handicap parking
File 10 days
- 13.2. Ordinance re: Parking – 50 Howard st-DELETE Handicap parking
File 10 days
- 13.3. Ordinance re: Parking – 14 Meagans Way-DELETE Handicap parking
File 10 days
- 13.4. Ordinance re: Parking – 32 Verndale st – ESTABLISH Handicap parking
File 10 days

14. MONTHLY REPORT

- 14.1. Abatement report from Christine Webb, *City Assessor* for month of January 2019
- 14.2. Preliminary financial reports for the month of November 2018 from Charles Benevento, *City Auditor*
- 14.3. Preliminary financial reports for the month of December 2018 from Charles Benevento, *City Auditor*

15. COMMUNICATIONS FROM COUNCILLORS:

- 15.1. Communication from Councillor Mary Ellen Daly O'Brien requesting a discussion about information needed by the City Council when their approval is required to accept new employee contracts, measures to avoid contractual catastrophes that have crippled other communities



**CITY OF HAVERHILL
CITY COUNCIL AGENDA**

Tuesday, February 12, 2019 at 7:00 PM

Theodore A. Pelosi, Jr. Council Chambers, 4 Summer St, Room 202

16. UNFINISHED BUSINESS OF PRECEDING MEETINGS :

- 16.1. Document 28: Ordinance re: Vehicles & Traffic, South Main st West side
Filed 01/30/2019
- 16.2. Document 29: Ordinance re: Parking – Handicap parking 356 Main st
Filed 01/30/2019
- 16.3. Document 29-B: Ordinance re: Parking – Handicap parking 8 LeBlanc st
Filed 01/30/2019

17. COUNCIL COMMITTEE REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENT

18. DOCUMENTS REFERRED TO COMMITTEE STUDY

19. ADJOURN



JAMES J. FIORENTINI
MAYOR

**CITY OF HAVERHILL
MASSACHUSETTS**

10.2.1
CITY HALL, ROOM 100
FOUR SUMMER STREET
HAVERHILL, MA 01830
PHONE 978-374-2300
FAX 978-373-7544
MAYOR@CITYOFHAVERHILL.COM
WWW.CI.HAVERHILL.MA.US

February 7, 2019

City Council President John A. Michitson and Members of the Haverhill City Council

Re: Master Plan Committee Appointments

Dear Mr. President and Members of the Haverhill City Council:

This month we will be holding the first meeting of our new Master Plan Committee, which will set the city's building and growth direction for the next decade-plus. We are in the process of selecting a consultant to advise and assist the Committee in the drafting of our new Master Plan.

Previously, I made the first four appointments to this important committee. Please be advised that I am making these additional appointments:

- **Dougan Sherwood**, President, Greater Haverhill Chamber of Commerce
- **Paul Howard**, Chairman, Haverhill Planning Board
- **George Moriarty**, Chairman, Haverhill Zoning Board of Appeals
- **Matt Juros**
- **Lynda Brown**
- **Rob Moore** (ex officio), Haverhill Environmental Health Technician
- **Mike Stankovich** (ex officio) Haverhill Public Works Director

Previous appointments were:

- William Pillsbury, Planning and Economic Development Director (ex officio)
- City Councilor Mary Ellen Daly O'Brien
- Gene O'Neil, former Haverhill Planning and Economic Development Director
- James Rurak, former Haverhill Mayor

The new Master Plan will help us determine where the city's next business park will be, and whether and where future housing, parks and playgrounds should be built.

Our new Master Plan can encourage the right kind of development that brings us jobs, provides our citizens with homes to live in, and protects our environment as well as the beauty and history of our city.

Very truly yours,

James J. Fiorentini
Mayor

JJF/lyf



Haverhill

11,2,1

City Clerk's Office, Room 118
Phone: 978-374-2312 Fax: 978-373-8490
cityclerk@cityofhaverhill.com

Date: **FEB 01 2019**

Honorable President and Members of the Municipal Council:

The undersigned respectfully asks to receive a license for **TAG DAYS**
pursuant to Chapter 227 of Haverhill City Code

Organization: HHS MODEL U.N. Applicant's Name: Zachary Simmons

Applicant's Residence (must be Haverhill resident): 4 Verdale Street

Applicant's Signature: [Signature]

(3 CONSECUTIVE DAYS ONLY)

Date of Tag Day Request(s): March 1, 2, 3 2019

Canister: _____ Tag: ✓ Fee: \$ N/C

ON STREET LOCATIONS ARE NO LONGER PERMITTED – SEE DOC . 47 OF 2017

OFF STREET LOCATIONS - PLEASE SPECIFY

Market Bonet
Dunkin
Heavenly
99 Restaurant

***A LETTER FROM THE PRIVATE PROPERTY OWNER GRANTING PERMISSION FOR
USE OF THE LISTED LOCATIONS IS REQUIRED AT THE TIME OF THE APPLICATION**

**A sample of the badge being used by those tagging and a sample of the tag being issued by the
Organization must be filed with the City Clerk's Office at the time of the application**

Office Use Only

Recommendation by Police Chief: ✓ Approved
_____ Denied

[Signature]
Police Chief

In Municipal Council, _____

Attest:

City Clerk



Haverhill

11.2.2

City Clerk's Office, Room 118
Phone: 978-374-2312 Fax: 978-373-8490
cityclerk@cityofhaverhill.com

Date: 11/3/19

Honorable President and Members of the Municipal Council:

The undersigned respectfully asks to receive a license for **TAG DAYS**
pursuant to Chapter 227 of Haverhill City Code

Organization: HHS Girls Swim + Dive Applicant's Name: Melanie Smith
Applicant's Residence (must be Haverhill resident): 45 Thirteenth Ave Haverhill
Applicant's Signature: Melanie Smith

(3 CONSECUTIVE DAYS ONLY)

Date of Tag Day Request(s): Aug 23, 24 + 25

Canister: _____ Tag: ☒ Fee: \$ Ø

ON STREET LOCATIONS ARE NO LONGER PERMITTED – SEE DOC . 47 OF 2017

OFF STREET LOCATIONS - PLEASE SPECIFY

Market Bagel ③
Heavenly ①
Dunkin' ②
One Stop Market ①

***A LETTER FROM THE PRIVATE PROPERTY OWNER GRANTING PERMISSION FOR
USE OF THE LISTED LOCATIONS IS REQUIRED AT THE TIME OF THE APPLICATION**

**A sample of the badge being used by those tagging and a sample of the tag being issued by the
Organization must be filed with the City Clerk's Office at the time of the application**

Recommendation by Police Chief: ☒ Approved
☐ Denied

Office Use Only

[Signature]
Police Chief

In Municipal Council, _____

Attest: _____
City Clerk



11.4.2.1

City of Haverhill

Date: 2/1/19

Honorable President and Members of the Municipal Council:

The undersigned respectfully asks that s/he may receive a license for:

Number of devices

☒ Coin-Operated Machine: 2

☐ Pinball Machine:

☐ Other:

Effective Date: 1/1/19

Expiration Date: December 31, 2019

NEW ☐ RENEWAL ☒

Fee: \$200.00

Vendor's Name: SUNSTAR VENDING INC.

Vendor's Address: 142 19TH ST BROOKLYN NY 11232

Business Name: PAPA GINO'S

Business Address: 782 RIVER ST

Owner's Name: WC PURCHASER LLC

Recommendation by Police Chief:

Approved ☒ Denied ☐

[Signature]
Police Chief

In Municipal Council, _____

Attest:

City Clerk

In accordance with City of Haverhill Code, Chapter 104, Automatic Amusement Devices

-Please complete back of this application-

APPLICATION FOR SUNDAY LICENSE



11, 4, 3, 1

City of Haverhill

Date: 2/1/19

Honorable President and Members of the Municipal Council:

The undersigned respectfully asks that s/he may receive a license for:

Number of devices

✓ Coin-Operated Machine: 2

Pinball Machine:

Other:

Effective Date: 1-1-2019

Expiration Date: December 31, 2019

NEW _____ RENEWAL ☒

Fee: \$40.00

Vendor's Name: SUNSTAR VENDING INC

Vendor's Address: 142 19th ST Brooklyn NY 11232

Business Name: PAPA GINO'S

Business Address: 782 RIVER ST

Owner's Name: WC PURCHASE LLC

Recommendation by Police Chief:

Approved ☒ Denied ☐

Police Chief

In Municipal Council,

Attest:

City Clerk

In accordance with City of Haverhill Code, Chapter 104, Automatic Amusement Devices

-Please complete back of this application-

City of Haverhill

Taxi Driver License – Ch.230 sec.20

11,4,5,11

Honorable President and Members of the Haverhill City Council:

The undersigned respectfully asks that he/she may receive a license to drive a taxi in the City of Haverhill

Name: Michael Shuppee

Address: 16 7th Ave Haverhill MA 01830

Applicant phone number: 978-606-4454

Any driver of vehicle(s) must provide name, address, DOB, SS# and Driver's License # - fill out on back.

Office use only

New/Renew (circle one)

Fee \$50 – annual fee January 1 2019 to December 31st 2019

In Municipal Court _____ 20__

Attest _____ City Clerk

Approve ☒

Denied ☐

Police Chief

Please complete back side of this application

City of Haverhill

Taxi Driver License – Ch.230 sec.20

11.4.5.2

Honorable President and Members of the Haverhill City Council:

The undersigned respectfully asks that he/she may receive a license to drive a taxi in the City of Haverhill

Name: Lynn Lasso

Address: 4 R St Merrimac MA 01860

Applicant phone number: 978-701-1108

Any driver of vehicle(s) must provide name, address, DOB, SS# and Driver's license # - fill out on back.

Office use only

New (Renew (circle one))

Fee: \$50 – annual fee January 1 2019 to December 31st 2019

In Municipal Council _____ 20__

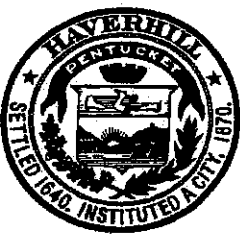
Attest: _____ City Clerk

Approve /

Denied _____

[Signature]
Police Chief

Please complete back side of this application



Haverhill

City Clerk's Office, Room 118
Phone: 978-374-2312 Fax: 978-373-8490
cityclerk@cityofhaverhill.com

Date 11, 4, 9, 11
12-5-18

HONORABLE PRESIDENT AND MEMBERS OF THE MUNICIPAL COUNCIL:

THE UNDERSIGNED RESPECTFULLY ASKS THAT HE MAY RECEIVE A LICENSE FOR **DRAINLAYER**

Drainlayer's Name: Glenn Daigle Signature: Glenn Daigle
Business Name: Daigle Enterprises Inc dba Rooter-Har
Business Address: 46 Portland St
City Lawrence State MA Zip 01844
Business Phone: 978 688 1181 Fax: 978 688 6675

Must Complete Additional Personal Information on Back

NEW/RENEWAL:

No. _____

Fee 100

Bonds on File: ✓

Approved ✓

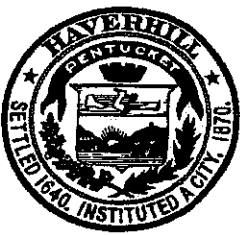
Denied _____

[Signature]
City Engineer

In Municipal Council, _____ 20____

Attest:

City Clerk



Haverhill

City Clerk's Office, Room 118
Phone: 978-374-2312 Fax: 978-373-8490
cityclerk@cityofhaverhill.com

Date 12-26-18

HONORABLE PRESIDENT AND MEMBERS OF THE MUNICIPAL COUNCIL:

THE UNDERSIGNED RESPECTFULLY ASKS THAT HE MAY RECEIVE A LICENSE FOR **DRAINLAYER**

Drainlayer's Name: Joseph Scott Signature: [Signature]
Business Name: Scott Construction Co., Inc.
Business Address: 12 Rogers Road
City Haverhill State MA Zip 01835
Business Phone: 978-374-0034 Fax: 978-373-6244

Must Complete Additional Personal Information on Back

NEW/RENEWAL:

No. _____
Fee 100
Bonds on File: ✓

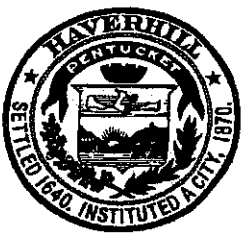
Approved ✓
Denied _____

[Signature]
City Engineer

In Municipal Council, _____ 20____

Attest:

City Clerk



11.4.93
Haverhill

City Clerk's Office, Room 118
Phone: 978-374-2312 Fax: 978-373-8490
cityclerk@cityofhaverhill.com

Date _____

HONORABLE PRESIDENT AND MEMBERS OF THE MUNICIPAL COUNCIL:

THE UNDERSIGNED RESPECTFULLY ASKS THAT HE MAY RECEIVE A LICENSE FOR **DRAINLAYER**

Drainlayer's Name: Ryan Scott Signature: [Signature]
Business Name: Scott Construction Co., Inc.
Business Address: 12 ROGERS ROAD
City Haverhill State MA Zip 01835
Business Phone: 978-374-0034 Fax: 978-373-6944

Must Complete Additional Personal Information on Back

NEW/RENEWAL: RENEWAL

No. _____

Fee 100.

Bonds on File: [Signature]

Approved [Signature]

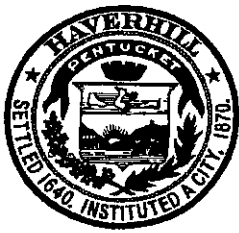
Denied _____

City Engineer [Signature]

In Municipal Council, _____ 20____

Attest:

City Clerk _____



Haverhill

City Clerk's Office, Room 118
Phone: 978-374-2312 Fax: 978-373-8490
cityclerk@cityofhaverhill.com

Date 11/23/18

HONORABLE PRESIDENT AND MEMBERS OF THE MUNICIPAL COUNCIL:

THE UNDERSIGNED RESPECTFULLY ASKS THAT HE MAY RECEIVE A LICENSE FOR **DRAINLAYER**

Drainlayer's Name: Joseph Watson Signature: Joseph Watson
Business Name: J.W. Watson Sr Excavating Inc
Business Address: 43 Lowell Junction Rd
City Andover State Ma Zip 01820
Business Phone: 978-475-3262 Fax: 978-475-0413

Must Complete Additional Personal Information on Back

NEW/RENEWAL:

No. _____
Fee 100.
Bonds on File: ✓

Approved ✓

Denied _____

[Signature]
City Engineer

In Municipal Council, _____ 20____

Attest:

City Clerk



DOCUMENT

CITY OF HAVERHILL

In Municipal Council

file 10 days

13.1

~~XX~~ ORDERED:

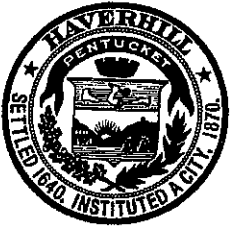
**An Ordinance Relating to Parking
(13 Hancock Street-DELETE Handicapped Parking)**

BE IT ORDAINED by the City Council of the City of Haverhill that Article XIII, Section 240-1302 Schedule B: Parking Restrictions and Prohibitions of the Haverhill City Code, as amended be further amended by **DELETING** the following:

LOCATION	REGULATION	HOURS/DAYS
13 Hancock Street	No Parking	24 Hours
In front of No. 13 Hancock Street except For 1-24 Hour handicapped Parking space at No. 13		

APPROVED as to legality:

City Solicitor



Haverhill

Economic Development and Planning
Phone: 978-374-2330 Fax: 978-374-2315
wpillsbury@cityofhaverhill.com

February 8, 2019

Mr. John A. Michitson, Council President
City Council Members
City Hall – Room #204
City of Haverhill

Re: REMOVAL OF HANDICAP PARKING – **13 Hancock Street**

Dear Council President & Councilors:

As per your request dated, February 6, 2019, I am submitting a Municipal Ordinance that will remove a handicap parking space in front of **13 Hancock Street**.

Sincerely,

William Pillsbury Jr.
Economic Development and Planning Director



DOCUMENT

CITY OF HAVERHILL

In Municipal Council

file 10 days
13.2

~~ORDERED~~

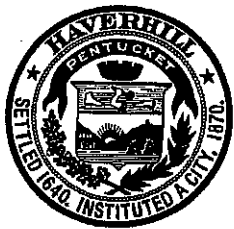
**An Ordinance Relating to Parking
(50 Howard Street-DELETE Handicapped Parking)**

BE IT ORDAINED by the City Council of the City of Haverhill that Article XIII, Section 240-1302 Schedule B: Parking Restrictions and Prohibitions of the Haverhill City Code, as amended be further amended by **DELETING** the following:

LOCATION	REGULATION	HOURS/DAYS
50 Howard Street	No Parking	24 Hours
In front of No. 50 Howard Street except For 1-24 Hour handicapped Parking space at No. 50		

APPROVED as to legality:

City Solicitor



Haverhill

Economic Development and Planning
Phone: 978-374-2330 Fax: 978-374-2315
wpillsbury@cityofhaverhill.com

February 8, 2019

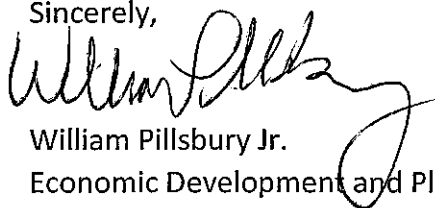
Mr. John A. Michitson, Council President
City Council Members
City Hall – Room #204
City of Haverhill

Re: REMOVAL OF HANDICAP PARKING – 50 Howard Street

Dear Council President & Councilors:

As per your request dated, February 6, 2019, I am submitting a Municipal Ordinance that will remove a handicap parking space in front of 50 Howard Street.

Sincerely,



William Pillsbury Jr.
Economic Development and Planning Director



DOCUMENT

CITY OF HAVERHILL

In Municipal Council

file 10 days
13.3

ORDERED:

**An Ordinance Relating to Parking
(14 Meagans Way-DELETE Handicapped Parking)**

BE IT ORDAINED by the City Council of the City of Haverhill that Article XIII, Section 240-1302 Schedule B: Parking Restrictions and Prohibitions of the Haverhill City Code, as amended be further amended by **DELETING** the following:

LOCATION	REGULATION	HOURS/DAYS
14 Meagans Way	No Parking	24 Hours
In front of No. 14 Meagans Way except For 1-24 Hour handicapped Parking space at No. 14		

APPROVED as to legality:

City Solicitor



Haverhill

Economic Development and Planning
Phone: 978-374-2330 Fax: 978-374-2315
wpillsbury@cityofhaverhill.com

February 8, 2019

Mr. John A. Michitson, Council President
City Council Members
City Hall – Room #204
City of Haverhill

Re: REMOVAL OF HANDICAP PARKING – 14 Meagans Way

Dear Council President & Councilors:

As per your request dated, February 6, 2019, I am submitting a Municipal Ordinance that will remove a handicap parking space in front of 14 Meagans Way.

Sincerely,

William Pillsbury Jr.
Economic Development and Planning Director



DOCUMENT

CITY OF HAVERHILL

In Municipal Council

file 10 days
13.4

~~ORDERED:~~

An Ordinance Relating to Parking
(32 Verndale Street - ESTABLISH Handicapped Parking)

BE IT ORDAINED by the City Council of the City of Haverhill that Article XIII, Section 240-1302 Schedule B: Parking Restrictions and Prohibitions of the Haverhill City Code, as amended be further amended by ESTABLISHING the following:

LOCATION	REGULATION	HOURS/DAYS
32 Verndale St.	No Parking	24 Hours
In front of No. 32 Verndale Street Except for One 24 hour handicap parking space at #32 Verndale Street		

APPROVED as to legality:

City Solicitor



Haverhill

Economic Development and Planning
Phone: 978-374-2330 Fax: 978-374-2315
wpillsbury@cityofhaverhill.com

February 6, 2018

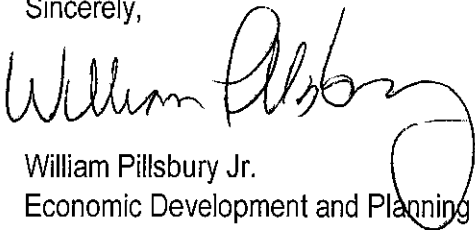
Mr. John A. Mitchitson, Council President
City Council Members
City Hall – Room #204
City of Haverhill

Re: ESTABLISHMENT OF HANDICAP PARKING – 32 Verndale Street

Dear Council President & Councilors:

As per your request dated, February 6, 2019, I am submitting a Municipal Ordinance that will allow for handicap parking in front of 32 Verndale Street.

Sincerely,



William Pillsbury Jr.
Economic Development and Planning Director



14.1

CITY OF HAVERHILL
ASSESSORS OFFICE – ROOM 115
Phone: 978-374-2316 Fax: 978-374-2319
Assessors@cityofhaverhill.com

February 5, 2019

TO: MEMBERS OF THE HAVERHILL CITY COUNCIL:

In accordance with Municipal Ordinance, Chapter 7,
entitled "Assessor" as follows:

The Board of Assessors shall file monthly with the
City Council a copy of the report submitted to the
Auditor showing a summary of the above abated
amounts for that month.

Attached herewith is the report for the month of
January as filed in the Assessors Office.

Very truly yours,

Christine Webb, MAA
Assessor

Transaction Summary All Years

City of Haverhill

All Entry Date range 01/01/2019 through 01/31/2019 for Abatements,Exemptions

Totals	Tax		Interest		Fees		Tax		Interest		Fee		Refunds		Refund		Abate	Exemp	Adjust	Transfers
	Paid		Paid		Paid		Reversals		Reversals		Reversals		Reversals		Reversals					
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		566.46	0.00	0.00	0.00
2016 Motor Vehicles	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		566.46	0.00	0.00	0.00
2016	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		566.46	0.00	0.00	0.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		926.03	0.00	0.00	0.00
2017 Motor Vehicles	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		926.03	0.00	0.00	0.00
2017	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		926.03	0.00	0.00	0.00
Boat Excise Tax	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		53.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2018 Boats	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		53.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		8,030.48	0.00	0.00	0.00
2018 Motor Vehicles	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		8,030.48	0.00	0.00	0.00
2018	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		8,083.48	0.00	0.00	0.00
Property Tax	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	104,993.51	0.00	0.00
2019 Real Estate	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	104,993.51	0.00	0.00
2019	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	104,993.51	0.00	0.00
Report	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00		9,575.97	104,993.51	0.00	0.00
Total All Charges																	-114,569.48			



Haverhill

Office of the City Auditor, Room 106
Phone: 978-374-2306 Fax: 978-373-8476
cbenevento@cityofhaverhill.com

February 8, 2019

14.2

TO: MEMBERS OF THE HAVERHILL CITY COUNCIL:

In accordance with Municipal Ordinance

Attached herewith are the preliminary financial reports for the month of November as required by City ordinance.

Very truly yours,

Charles Benevento
City Auditor

Financial Statements - General Fund For the Period 11/01/2018 through 11/30/2018

☐ Include Pre Encumbrance

Operating Statement with Encumbrance

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Financial Statements - General Fund For the Period 11/01/2018 through 11/30/2018

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

☐ Include Pre Encumbrance

	Budget	Range To Date	Year To Date	Balance	Encumbrance	Budget Balance	
Transfers from Other Funds (-)	\$789,701.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$789,701.00	\$0.00	\$789,701.00	100.0%
Sub-total : Transfers In	(\$789,701.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$789,701.00)	\$0.00	(\$789,701.00)	100.0%
Budget Only							
Free Cash (-)	\$7,050,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,050,000.00	\$0.00	\$7,050,000.00	100.0%
Prior Year Encumbrances (-)	\$3,940,396.14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,940,396.14	\$0.00	\$3,940,396.14	100.0%
Sub-total : Budget Only	(\$10,990,396.14)	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$10,990,396.14)	\$0.00	(\$10,990,396.14)	100.0%
Total : INCOME	(\$200,460,652.93)	(\$10,199,617.38)	(\$80,080,077.14)	(\$120,380,575.79)	\$50,000.00	(\$120,430,575.79)	60.1%
EXPENSES							
General Government							
Assessing (+)	\$390,911.85	\$62,605.98	\$179,254.36	\$211,657.49	\$914.64	\$210,742.85	53.9%
City Council (+)	\$189,929.52	\$19,273.21	\$80,957.55	\$108,971.97	\$34,202.76	\$74,769.21	39.4%
Mayor (+)	\$337,544.76	\$29,835.59	\$140,861.06	\$196,683.70	\$1,655.76	\$195,027.94	57.8%
Auditor/Finance Director (+)	\$386,854.52	\$29,063.82	\$137,157.93	\$249,696.59	\$10,492.44	\$239,204.15	61.8%
Treasurer/Collector (+)	\$617,214.44	\$52,970.49	\$241,540.10	\$375,674.34	\$11,414.64	\$364,259.70	59.0%
Purchasing (+)	\$88,858.63	\$7,479.09	\$36,055.90	\$52,802.73	\$5,987.55	\$46,815.18	52.7%
Law Departemnt (+)	\$307,048.34	\$26,413.18	\$73,253.48	\$233,794.86	\$2,724.30	\$231,070.56	75.3%
Human Resources (+)	\$271,731.37	\$21,644.24	\$116,177.65	\$155,553.72	\$1,729.59	\$153,824.13	56.6%
Municipal Information Systems (MIS) (+)	\$608,989.01	\$48,843.09	\$222,404.93	\$386,584.08	\$78,940.26	\$307,643.82	50.5%
City Clerk/Licensing (+)	\$415,962.86	\$61,873.45	\$167,730.61	\$248,232.25	\$8,351.20	\$239,881.05	57.7%
Constituent Services (+)	\$182,960.22	\$7,741.65	\$49,908.17	\$133,052.05	\$0.00	\$133,052.05	72.7%
Sub-total : General Government	\$3,798,005.52	\$367,743.79	\$1,445,301.74	\$2,352,703.78	\$156,413.14	\$2,196,290.64	57.8%
Community & Economic Development							
Economic Dev. & Planning (+)	\$303,180.84	\$22,654.29	\$80,995.16	\$222,185.68	\$1,655.76	\$220,529.92	72.7%
Conservation Commission (+)	\$15.86	\$0.00	\$15.86	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0.0%
Building & Zoning (+)	\$247,844.00	\$26,494.84	\$128,008.65	\$119,835.35	\$0.00	\$119,835.35	48.4%
Inspection & Health (+)	\$486,181.07	\$46,595.34	\$203,335.34	\$282,845.73	\$1,655.76	\$281,189.97	57.8%
Sub-total : Community & Economic Development	\$1,037,221.77	\$95,744.47	\$412,355.01	\$624,866.76	\$3,311.52	\$621,555.24	59.9%
Public Safety							

Operating Statement with Encumbrance

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Financial Statements - General Fund For the Period 11/01/2018 through 11/30/2018

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

☐ Include Pre Encumbrance

	Budget	Range To Date	Year To Date	Balance	Encumbrance	Budget Balance	
Police (+)	\$13,036,407.09	\$1,868,485.97	\$5,719,862.49	\$7,316,544.60	\$148,902.27	\$7,167,642.33	55.0%
Fire (+)	\$11,387,497.82	\$1,020,381.07	\$4,379,936.70	\$7,007,561.12	\$135,593.09	\$6,871,968.03	60.3%
Crossing Guards (+)	\$95,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$95,000.00	\$0.00	\$95,000.00	100.0%
Sub-total : Public Safety	\$24,518,904.91	\$2,888,867.04	\$10,099,799.19	\$14,419,105.72	\$284,495.36	\$14,134,610.36	57.6%
Education							
School Department (+)	\$85,575,091.26	\$9,774,611.72	\$29,534,669.65	\$56,040,421.61	\$54,355,954.32	\$1,684,467.29	2.0%
Essex/Whittier Voch. Tech. (+)	\$9,162,584.00	\$2,092,254.00	\$4,184,508.00	\$4,978,076.00	\$0.00	\$4,978,076.00	54.3%
Additional Education Programs (+)	\$27,000.00	\$0.00	\$27,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0.0%
Sub-total : Education	\$94,764,675.26	\$11,866,865.72	\$33,746,177.65	\$61,018,497.61	\$54,355,954.32	\$6,662,543.29	7.0%
Public Works							
Building Maint. (+)	\$393,632.10	\$35,223.03	\$102,891.48	\$290,740.62	\$17,333.21	\$273,407.41	69.5%
Administration (+)	\$81,512.29	\$11,672.01	\$46,991.39	\$34,520.90	\$454.00	\$34,066.90	41.8%
Highways (+)	\$1,775,196.74	\$135,489.14	\$603,143.74	\$1,172,053.00	\$21,914.64	\$1,150,138.36	64.8%
Solid Waste & Recycling (+)	\$5,559,068.09	\$22,483.04	\$1,839,023.99	\$3,720,044.10	\$150,451.44	\$3,569,592.66	64.2%
Parking Area (+)	\$292,726.83	\$15,297.64	\$109,401.67	\$183,325.16	\$0.00	\$183,325.16	62.6%
Street Markings (+)	\$74,059.05	\$1,072.45	\$51,514.20	\$22,544.85	\$0.00	\$22,544.85	30.4%
Vehicle Maint. (+)	\$264,807.78	\$24,507.76	\$103,459.83	\$161,347.95	\$0.00	\$161,347.95	60.9%
Park Departemnt (+)	\$662,564.53	\$101,593.48	\$331,288.85	\$331,275.68	\$1,992.00	\$329,283.68	49.7%
Street Lighting (+)	\$956,739.99	\$174,790.93	\$713,526.64	\$243,213.35	\$169,612.00	\$73,601.35	7.7%
Snow & Ice Removal (+)	\$700,000.00	\$54,240.74	\$85,924.49	\$614,075.51	\$2,649.00	\$611,426.51	87.3%
Sub-total : Public Works	\$10,760,307.40	\$576,370.22	\$3,987,166.28	\$6,773,141.12	\$364,406.29	\$6,408,734.83	59.6%
Human Services							
Citizen Center (+)	\$400,114.02	\$50,622.98	\$201,512.66	\$198,601.36	\$3,614.82	\$194,986.54	48.7%
Senior Services (+)	\$78,384.48	\$14,893.72	\$54,328.52	\$24,055.96	\$914.64	\$23,141.32	29.5%
Recreation (+)	\$221,067.46	\$10,585.54	\$85,021.23	\$136,046.23	\$7,181.36	\$128,864.87	58.3%
Stadium Commission (+)	\$14,442.95	\$391.44	\$4,968.46	\$9,474.49	\$0.00	\$9,474.49	65.6%
Veterans Services (+)	\$1,091,826.96	\$81,294.46	\$431,045.73	\$660,781.23	\$26,407.35	\$634,373.88	58.1%
Public Library (+)	\$1,316,775.54	\$110,877.11	\$549,131.70	\$767,643.84	\$7,144.81	\$760,499.03	57.8%
Sub-total : Human Services	\$3,122,611.41	\$268,665.25	\$1,326,008.30	\$1,796,603.11	\$45,262.98	\$1,751,340.13	56.1%

Operating Statement with Encumbrance

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Financial Statements - General Fund For the Period 11/01/2018 through 11/30/2018

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

☐ Include Pre Encumbrance

	Budget	Range To Date	Year To Date	Balance	Encumbrance	Budget Balance
Other						
Group Insurance (school) (+)	\$9,200,000.00	\$1,252,157.76	\$2,187,859.17	\$7,012,140.83	\$2,121,845.94	\$4,890,294.89
Other Employee Benefits (+)	\$2,399,500.00	\$390,558.98	\$1,249,054.66	\$1,150,445.34	\$220,944.37	\$929,500.97
Debt Services (+)	\$9,275,938.00	\$0.00	\$275,377.44	\$9,000,560.56	\$62,140.73	\$8,938,419.83
Group Insurance (non school) (+)	\$12,928,827.66	\$1,064,990.83	\$5,117,056.92	\$7,811,770.74	\$7,771.00	\$7,803,999.74
State Assessments (+)	\$6,064,080.00	\$509,632.00	\$2,531,633.00	\$3,532,447.00	\$0.00	\$3,532,447.00
Liability Insurance (+)	\$762,048.00	\$2,558.00	\$519,778.60	\$242,269.40	\$0.00	\$242,269.40
Other (+)	\$990,159.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$990,159.00	\$0.00	\$990,159.00
Transfers to Other Fund (+)	\$2,470,000.00	\$1,760,000.00	\$2,095,725.00	\$374,275.00	\$0.00	\$374,275.00
Reserve for Abatement/Exempt (Overlay) (+)	\$529,786.79	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$529,786.79	\$0.00	\$529,786.79
Snow & Ice Deficit (+)	\$1,517,551.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,517,551.00	\$0.00	\$1,517,551.00
Pensions (+)	\$16,321,037.00	\$0.00	\$16,031,221.00	\$289,816.00	\$0.00	\$289,816.00
Sub-total : Other	\$62,458,927.45	\$4,979,897.57	\$30,007,705.79	\$32,451,221.66	\$2,412,702.04	\$30,038,519.62
Total : EXPENSES	\$200,460,653.72	\$21,044,154.06	\$81,024,513.96	\$119,436,139.76	\$57,622,545.65	\$61,813,594.11
NET (ADDITION)/DEFICIT	\$0.79	\$10,844,536.68	\$944,436.82	(\$944,436.03)	\$57,672,545.65	74198710
						98.7%

End of Report

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
1010000	General Fund	\$21,980,048.81	\$114,172,689.84	(\$107,893,278.80)	\$0.00	\$28,259,460.05
1020000	General Fund Prior Year Encumbered	\$0.00	(\$31,235.60)	(\$2,889,202.18)	\$0.00	(\$2,920,437.78)
1030000	General Fund - City Charges School	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
1510000	General Fund Long Term Debt	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2102533	Bureau of Justice Asst-Police	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2102700	Administration-Salaries	\$2,170.14	\$55,862.56	(\$50,002.36)	\$0.00	\$8,030.34
2102701	Administration-Expense	(\$7,924.05)	\$24,961.00	(\$17,360.23)	\$0.00	(\$323.28)
2102702	Pub Law 100-242	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2102703	Clearance	(\$956.91)	\$6,540.05	(\$3,750.00)	\$0.00	\$1,833.14
2102704	Code Enforcement	(\$3,219.86)	\$29,461.49	(\$24,297.00)	\$0.00	\$1,944.63
2102705	Public Improv & Facilities	\$520.38	\$29,247.55	(\$37,009.85)	\$0.00	(\$7,241.92)
2102706	Rehabilitation	(\$4,082.30)	\$218,936.79	(\$178,934.58)	\$0.00	\$35,919.91
2102707	Public Service	(\$39,250.00)	\$55,072.13	(\$17,072.13)	\$0.00	(\$1,250.00)
2102708	Rehab Loans & Grants	\$1,759.28	\$53,646.16	(\$46,850.95)	\$0.00	\$8,554.49
2102709	FTHB Down Payment Assistance	\$0.00	\$24,000.00	(\$24,000.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
2102710	Relocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2102711	CDBG-Economic Development	\$6,742.84	\$14,190.00	(\$14,190.00)	\$0.00	\$6,742.84
2102712	Affordable Housing	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2102901	Home Consortium	\$7,007.25	\$192.00	(\$3,921.50)	\$0.00	\$3,277.75
2102902	CDBG/MHFA Loan Program	\$33,472.15	\$24,470.00	(\$41,978.00)	\$0.00	\$15,964.15
2102903	Shelter Plus Care Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2102907	Special Needs Assistance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2102908	Brownfields Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2102909	Non-CDBG Program Income	\$17,423.37	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$17,423.37
2109511	Law Enforcement Technology DOJ	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2109512	Parking Garage-Downtown	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2111210	Federal JAG-Equipment FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2111511	Law Enf Technology DOJ FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2112210	JAG PD Patrol Enhancement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2112220	Assistance to Firefighters	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2113210	JAG PD Operations Enhancement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2114210	JAG PD Camera Project	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2115170	Affordable Health Care Act (ERRP)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2115210	JAG PD Technology Upgrade	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2115422	FEMA Reimbursement - Snow & Ice	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2116210	JAG PD Mobile Video & Crime Control	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2116211	JAG Implementation Program CFDA16.738	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2117210	JAG Mobile Office Project CFDA 16.738	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2117211	JAG Implementation Program CFDA16.738	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2119210	JAG Law Enforcement	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$19,998.00)	\$0.00	(\$19,998.00)
2142910	EM-Medical Reserve Corps	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2150100	Law Enforcement Technology Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2160121	EPA Brownfields - Petroleum Account	\$10.58	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10.58
2160122	EPA Brownfields - Haz Waste Account	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2160220	Fire Trucks FEMA Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2172910	NACCHO for Emergency Mgmt	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2191642	Merrimack Riverbank Stabilization	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202535	Elder Services Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202538	Prostate Grant-Health Dept	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202539	Wilson Reading Syst - LSTA Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202540	State Tank Removal Reimb	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202541	Crickel Foundation Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202544	Hoarding Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202547	Primary Tank Conversion Fed Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202548	Fire Dept Safety Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202550	Lyme Disease Prev Serv Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202552	Factory Mutual Arson Investigation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202554	Fire Safety Equipment Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202555	Fire Rescue Boat	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202556	Gas Line Emergency Training	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202560	Fire Fighter Equip State Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202561	SG Hazardous Waste Tech Gr	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2202563	Haverhill Brightside Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202564	Library Early Child Res Grant	\$1,983.71	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,983.71
2202568	Emer Mgmt Local Emerg	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202800	Northeast Consortium	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210018	MORE III Ferry Rd Water Main	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210110	MA Clean Energy Choice	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210170	CDBG-Neighborhood Stabilization Program	\$10,244.87	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,244.87
2210210	Shannon Anti-Gang Grant FY2011	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210220	Ferry Road - MBTA	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210221	Rte 97 & 113 - MBTA	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210550	State 911 Grant - FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210551	State 911 Dept Training	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210559	MA Decontamination Unit FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210560	Formula Grant COA FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210910	EMPG Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210911	Public Health Emergency Response	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210912	H1N1 Intl Inst of Gr Lawrence	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2211170	Urban Neighborhood Parks	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2211210	Shannon Anti-Gang Grant 2012	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2211220	Route 125 - Fire & DOT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2211300	Automated License Plate Reader	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2211400	OCDET Haverhill PD	\$0.00	\$2,102.76	(\$2,336.22)	\$0.00	(\$233.46)
2211430	Mandatory Recycling MassDEP	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2211550	State 911 Grant - FY11	\$0.40	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.40
2211551	State 911 Dept Training FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2211559	MA Decontamination Unit FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2211560	Formula Grant COA FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2212150	Hand Tub House Rocks Village	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2212170	PARC Pentucket Bradford Heritage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2212175	Merrimack St Renaissance	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$160.65)	\$0.00	(\$160.65)
2212550	State 911 Grant - FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2212551	State 911 - Training Grant FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2212559	MA Decontamination Unit FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2212560	Formula Grant COA FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2212910	EMPG Grant FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213171	Tattersall Farm PARC Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213200	Shannon Grant (FY13)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213210	MA Municipal Police Staffing	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213220	SAFE Grant FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213500	Shoe Workers' Memorial HHC	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213550	State 911 Grant - FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213551	State 911 - Training Grant FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213559	MA Decontamination Unit FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213560	Formula Grant COA FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213564	LSTA Tweens & Teens	\$0.11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.11
2213630	Swasey Park PH I	\$1,135.95	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,135.95
2213662	Ferry St Boat Ramp Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213910	EMPG Grant FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2214175	MASSWORKS Boardwalk Ext	(\$266,609.48)	\$613,010.49	(\$43,652.62)	\$0.00	\$302,748.39
2214200	Shannon Grant (FY14)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2214210	MA Municipal Police Staffing	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2214220	SAFE Grant FY14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2214346	Vacant Properties Grant DPIR	\$138,637.58	\$0.00	(\$23,649.88)	\$0.00	\$114,987.70
2214550	State 911 Grant - FY14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2214551	State 911 - Training Grant FY14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2214560	Formula Grant FY14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2214910	EMPG Grant FY14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2214950	EMPG MEMA FFY2012	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2215138	FY15 Regional Energy Manager	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2215200	Naloxone Grant FY15	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2215210	MA Municipal Police Staffing	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2215211	Shannon Grant (FY15)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2215220	SAFE Grant FY15	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2215375	375th Anniversary - MA Earmark	\$294.75	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$294.75
2215550	State 911 Grant - FY15	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2215559	MA Decontamination Unit FY15	\$1.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.00
2215560	Formula Grant COA FY15	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2215630	Swasey Park PH II	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2215900	GAR Park Common Backyard	\$2,208.26	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,208.26
2215902	Bike & Complete Streets Planning	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2215910	EMPG Grant FY15	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216138	ESCO Monitoring	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216200	Naloxone (Narcan) Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216210	JAG Equip/Tech FY16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216211	Shannon Grant (FY16)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216215	MA Municipal Police Staffing	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216220	SAFE Grant FY16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216260	Last Alarm Grant	\$5,017.69	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,017.69
2216300	GATEWAY City Parks - Stadium	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216430	Recycling Dividends Program	\$64,500.60	\$42,000.00	(\$15,530.80)	\$0.00	\$90,969.80
2216453	Water Infrastructure Assessment	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216550	State 911 Grant - FY16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216551	State 911 - Training Grant FY16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216559	MA Decontamination FY16	\$22.31	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$22.31
2216560	Formula Grant COA FY16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216630	Gateway Riverside Park	\$34,937.36	\$0.00	(\$10,334.19)	\$0.00	\$24,503.17
2216666	FY16 Development Earmark	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216700	Creative Place Making Award	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216800	FY16 Riverfront Banners	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216910	EMPG Grant FY16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2217161	Early Voting Incentive Grant	\$1,054.04	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,054.04
2217200	Naloxone (Narcan) Grant	\$1,416.88	\$0.00	(\$1,416.88)	\$0.00	\$0.00
2217210	MA Municipal Police Staffing	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2217211	Shannon Grant (FY17)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2217220	SAFE Grant FY17	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2217309	Haverhill On The Move	\$9,787.34	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9,787.34
2217311	311 Grant	\$5,401.93	\$0.00	(\$960.31)	\$0.00	\$4,441.62
2217559	MA Decontamination FY17	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2217560	Formula Grant COA FY17	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2217630	Cashman Field PARC 10	(\$188,175.32)	\$116,960.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$51,215.32)
2217700	Washington Square Placemaking	\$4,700.00	\$0.00	(\$4,500.00)	\$0.00	\$200.00
2217705	TDI Local Lift	\$7,340.00	\$25,000.00	(\$7,728.74)	\$0.00	\$24,611.26
2217710	TDI Small Business Development	\$18,860.00	\$0.00	(\$11,880.11)	\$0.00	\$6,979.89
2217910	EMPG Grant FY17	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2218175	MASSWORKS Merrimack St Heights	(\$39,152.97)	\$0.00	(\$2,000.00)	\$0.00	(\$41,152.97)
2218182	MASSWORKS Harbor Place PHII	(\$813,973.93)	\$813,973.93	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2218210	MA Municipal Police Staffing	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$132,097.80)	\$0.00	(\$132,097.80)
2218211	Shannon Grant (FY18)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,278.00	\$0.00	\$6,278.00
2218220	SAFE Grant FY18	\$7,426.14	\$0.00	(\$7,219.90)	\$0.00	\$206.24
2218225	EOPS FY2018	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2218300	SSYI	\$0.00	\$492,485.00	(\$428,085.87)	\$0.00	\$64,399.13
2218400	DEP Asset Mgmt Plan	\$0.00	\$29,514.54	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$29,514.54
2218453	Plaistow MBE Remediation	(\$10,716.97)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$10,716.97)
2218550	State 911 Grant - FY18 PSAP	\$21,841.12	\$48,494.79	(\$50,547.53)	\$0.00	\$19,588.38
2218551	State 911 Grant - FY18 Training	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2218560	Formula Grant COA FY18	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2218700	Bradford Rail Trail Ext Earmark	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	(\$25,860.00)	\$0.00	\$24,140.00
2218910	EMPG Grant FY18	\$471.92	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$471.92
2219210	Naloxone (Narcan) Grant	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	(\$3,808.74)	\$0.00	\$6,191.26
2219211	MA Municipal Police Staffing	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2219220	SAFE Grant FY19	\$0.00	\$9,754.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9,754.00
2219422	Complete Streets	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$9,756.87)	\$0.00	(\$9,756.87)
2219550	State 911 Grant - Support/Incentive	\$0.00	\$39,082.93	(\$42,005.32)	\$0.00	(\$2,922.39)
2219551	State 911 Grant - Training	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$5,075.00)	\$0.00	(\$5,075.00)

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2219860	Formula Grant COA FY19	\$0.00	\$127,440.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$127,440.00
2219910	EMPG Grant FY19	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2220210	Shannon Grant (FY12)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2232541	Enhanced School Health Service	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2242559	MA Decontamination Unit Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2252100	Police Task Force	\$41,394.34	\$0.00	(\$24,310.01)	\$0.00	\$17,084.33
2252560	Formula Grant COA FY05	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2262210	Shannon Grant (FY06)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2262560	Formula Grant COA FY06	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2272210	Shannon Grant (FY07)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2272546	Ambulance Task Force	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2272554	Firefighters Equip FY07 State Grant	\$0.06	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.06
2272559	Community Police FY07	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2280018	MORE Grant - Fondri Road Sewer Line	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2282100	Bradford Rail Trail Project	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2282182	Technical Assistance Permitting 43D	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2282210	Shannon Grant (FY08)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2282539	Library Equal Access - LSTA Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2282559	Community Police FY08	\$65.66	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$65.66
2282560	Formula Grant COA FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2290018	MORE II Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292100	Tree Replacement Project DCR	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292150	Citizen Center MTC Energy & Efficiency	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292160	Gateway Plus Action Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292182	DEP Brownfields Technical Assistance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292210	Shannon Grant (FY10)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292401	River of Arts Program - MCC	\$396.20	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$396.20
2292541	Essential School Health	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292542	Essential School Health (FY15)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292543	Essential School Health FY16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292544	Essential School Health FY17	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2292545	Essential School Health FY 18	\$30,899.76	\$0.00	(\$31,553.86)	\$0.00	(\$64.10)
2292546	Essential School Health FY 19	\$0.00	\$128,366.40	(\$53,734.99)	\$0.00	\$74,631.41
2292550	State 911 Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292559	Community Police FY09	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292560	Formula Grant COA FY09	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2295420	Project Bread Cafe Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302070	Elderly Meals Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302100	Insurance Reimbursements	\$151,054.93	\$24,240.18	(\$39,252.00)	\$0.00	\$136,043.11
2302141	Park Department Rental	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302144	Stadium Revolving	\$9,703.63	\$46,754.00	(\$13,682.45)	\$0.00	\$42,775.18
2302147	Park Commission	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302149	Dock Fees - Park Commission	\$6,198.94	\$100.00	(\$2,123.80)	\$0.00	\$4,175.14
2302227	Waterways Fund	\$45,605.78	\$1,224.50	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$46,830.28
2302240	State Aid To Libraries	\$8.16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8.16
2302330	Haverhill Arts Comm. L/A	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302331	Hav Arts Comm Local Receipts	\$30,476.56	\$29,600.00	(\$12,594.64)	\$0.00	\$47,481.92
2302332	Haverhill Historic Commission	\$617.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$617.00
2302338	Fed Law Enf Narcotic Revolving Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302382	Health Dept Food Training Pro	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302383	Conservation Filing Fees	\$7,115.63	\$74.00	(\$913.00)	\$0.00	\$6,276.63
2302385	Conservation Permits/Crystal	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302387	Law Enf Narcotic Revolving Fund	\$72,653.81	\$12,987.07	(\$10,507.94)	\$0.00	\$75,132.94
2302388	Fed Law Enf Narcotic Revolving	\$138,446.68	\$3,122.64	(\$49,104.86)	\$0.00	\$92,464.46
2302530	Police Dept Community Donations	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302531	DARE Program-Donations	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302532	Library Gift for Literacy Grant	\$65.60	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$65.60
2302533	Blue Cross Prevention & Wellness	\$975.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$975.00
2302662	Recreation/Parks Revolving	\$34,814.12	\$66,226.68	(\$111,696.91)	\$0.00	(\$10,656.11)
2302663	Skating Rink Revolving	\$43,581.31	\$141,806.00	(\$154,814.52)	\$0.00	\$30,572.79
2302666	Citizen Center Revolving	\$0.00	\$11,084.97	(\$10,859.43)	\$0.00	\$225.54
2302667	Council on Aging Revolving	\$1,475.94	\$16,427.00	(\$20,693.80)	\$0.00	(\$2,790.86)

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2302670	Wood School Day Care Revolving Fund	\$88,008.96	\$46,998.00	(\$31,546.72)	\$0.00	\$103,460.24
2302671	Parking Commission Revolving	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302672	Crowell School Day Care Revolving Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302673	Municipal Open Space Management	\$59,658.23	\$8,890.26	(\$9,473.75)	\$0.00	\$59,074.74
2302781	Reimb Extended Polling Hours	\$36,000.89	\$33,864.51	(\$45,118.81)	\$0.00	\$24,746.59
2310492	Hilldale Tree Planting-Natl Grid	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2311210	Police Dept Rotary Club Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2312000	High School Graduating Classes	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2312500	Parking Services Fund	\$181.37	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$181.37
2370171	ENHC 2007 Trails Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2402090	Ins Proceeds over \$150,000	\$261.22	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$261.22
2402170	Net Bond Premium	\$475,347.02	\$0.00	(\$27,769.00)	\$0.00	\$447,578.02
2402171	Sale of Non -Tax Title Real Estate	\$113,788.22	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$113,788.22
2403000	Auditorium Rental Cust. Maint	\$4,955.46	\$50.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,005.46
2403001	Engineering Inspection Fees	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2403002	Parking Fee Surcharge	\$25,473.62	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,473.62
2403003	Primrose St Sewer Survey	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2403004	Cable TV Royalties	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2403006	Computer Fees-Parking Fines	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2403007	Street Opening Permits	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2403008	Firearms /Permits	\$15,501.81	\$9,737.50	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,239.31
2403009	Veterans Markers	\$150.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$150.00
2403011	Façade Account	\$489.22	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$489.22
2403012	DPW Reserve for Capital	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2419422	Transportation Network DPU	\$0.00	\$10,407.60	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,407.60
2502210	DEA Narcotics Fund	\$110,568.74	\$35,702.24	(\$39,763.14)	\$0.00	\$106,507.84
2502563	Commission on Disability Issues	\$73,012.69	\$3,775.00	(\$43.34)	\$0.00	\$76,744.35
2502564	Hav Comm on Disability/ Deaf	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2502566	AT & T Broadband Settlement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2510332	COA Transportation Gift Account	\$8,763.69	\$0.00	(\$1,602.00)	\$0.00	\$7,161.69
2511121	Gift for Bradford Community	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2511210	Gift Public Safety Ground Equip PD	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2511220	Gift Public Safety Ground Equip FD	\$951.36	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$951.36
2511401	Clean River Project Gift Account	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2511550	Gift for Stadium Scoreboard	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2512171	Gift for Haverhill Trails Equipment	\$1,645.74	\$0.00	(\$180.29)	\$0.00	\$1,465.45
2512400	Gift for Memorial Bench	\$934.52	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$934.52
2512543	Gift for Veterans Memorial Signage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2513210	Gift for Police - DAlessandro Trust	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2513220	Gift for Fire - FM Global	\$1,439.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,439.00
2513410	Gift for Trees	\$12,475.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,475.00
2513422	Gift for Memorial Trees	\$515.03	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$515.03
2514121	Gift for Forest Acres Fire Victims	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2514200	Gift for Bradford Rail Trail FPF	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2515000	Gift for Childrens Fund	\$905.00	\$0.00	(\$905.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
2515220	Fire Prevention Training 3M	\$2,306.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,306.00
2515500	Gift for Haverhill Parking	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00
2515630	Gift for 375th Anniversary	\$450.94	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$450.94
2516182	Gift for Waiver - Affordable Housing	\$57,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$57,000.00
2516630	Gift for Haverhill Disc Golf	\$3,624.08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,624.08
2517121	Gift for DeJesus Family Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2517400	Gift to Restore Downtown Clock	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2517430	Gift for Recycling Outreach	\$60,802.23	\$25,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$85,802.23
2519500	Gift for Vietnam Memorial	\$0.00	\$3,206.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,206.00
2540240	Bocce Court Gift	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2542100	Police Dept Community Donations	\$10,287.00	\$0.00	(\$4,280.05)	\$0.00	\$6,006.95
2542200	Fire Dept Community Donation	\$3,416.36	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,416.36
2542300	Council on Aging Gifts Account	\$5,006.58	\$7,150.00	(\$6,610.00)	\$0.00	\$5,546.58
2542301	COA Griffin White Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2542400	Gift for Round Pond Gate House	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2542401	Gift for Haverhill Parking Consulting	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2542402	Gift for DeBenedetto Softball Tourney	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2542403	Fire Works Gift	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2542404	Gift for Americal Div Comeau Bridge	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2542405	Gift for Santa Parade	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2542500	Disaster Relief Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2572401	Downtown Master Plan Parking Study	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2582331	Gift for Cultural Council Mural Project	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2582401	Gift for Bradford Railbed Project	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2582406	Gift for Ice Rink Board Renovations	\$1,882.40	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,882.40
2582500	94 Emerson St Victim Relief Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2592100	Alzheimer & Autism Equipment Fund	\$940.81	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$940.81
2592200	Security Camera Fund - Police	\$1,518.39	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,518.39
2592300	Recreation Gifts Account	\$0.00	\$3,414.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,414.00
2592301	Soles of Haverhill Project	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2592305	Gift for Haverhill Volunteer Coor	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2592330	Recreation/Football Gift Account	\$2,755.48	\$0.00	(\$1,248.00)	\$0.00	\$1,507.48
2592331	Gift for Haverhill Rocks	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2592400	Gift for Sports Fee Offset	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2593000	School Gift from Class of 1938 HHS Door	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2610013	Energy Efficiency Recovery Block Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$24,509.83)	\$0.00	(\$24,509.83)
2610210	JAG Formula Program-Recovery Act	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2610212	ARRA VAWA STOP Law Enf Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2610220	ARRA Fire Services Staffing Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2610700	CDBG-R	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2611210	ARRA MA Municipal Police Staffing (JAG)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2697820	ARRA School State Fiscal Stabilization	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100001	Lincolnshire Drainage Bonds	\$3,818.14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,818.14
3100002	Crystal/Kenoza Water Line Bnd	\$25,428.56	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,428.56
3100003	Millvale/Broadway Pump & Trea	\$700.40	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$700.40
3100004	Merr River Water Supply Proj	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100005	Storm Water GIS	\$9.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9.00
3100006	Drainage Capital 2005	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
3100007	2005 Water Improvements Design	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100008	Hilldale Sewer Project Engineering	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100009	MWPAT Water Treatment Plant Improvermer	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100010	Willow Ave Drainage FY07	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100011	2007-2008 Capital Drainage Improvements	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100012	Carleton St Drainage Repairs FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100013	WTP Water Pumps & Motors	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100014	Silver Hill BPS Construction	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100015	Western Ave Water Main Betterment	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100018	Hilldale Ave/Fondi Rd	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3110007	S Main St Watermain Improvement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3111016	Water Meter Replacement	\$397,444.97	\$0.00	(\$270,989.36)	\$0.00	\$126,455.61
3111017	Water Distribution Improvements FY2011	\$569,279.14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$569,279.14
3111018	Water 20" & 36" Transmission Mains	(\$36,475.30)	\$0.00	(\$224,725.67)	\$0.00	(\$261,200.97)
3111019	Water Treatment Plant Improvements FY201	(\$12,787,347.94)	\$15,485,306.00	(\$7,124,518.88)	\$0.00	(\$4,426,560.82)
3111020	Water Fleet & Equipment	\$14,516.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$14,516.00
3111021	Water Supply Dams	\$4,466.78	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,466.78
3111022	Water Carbon Filters	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3111023	Watershed Management Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3111024	Water Supply Fee	\$326,865.85	\$0.00	(\$74,596.85)	\$0.00	\$252,269.00
3113000	Water Large Meter Replacement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3119018	Water 20" & 36" Mains SRF	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3119019	Water 20" & 36" Mains Non-SRF	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$402,150.00)	\$0.00	(\$402,150.00)
3200001	State Septic Tank Land Prog	\$2,990.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,990.00
3200010	Merrimack River Initiative MWPAT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3200011	Stormwater GIS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3200012	CSO PHIL Long Term Control Plan	\$3,206.76	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,206.76
3200013	Flood Wall Engineering	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3200022	CSO PHIL SRF	\$5,100.01	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,100.01
3211014	WW Treatment Facility Rehab & Repair	\$24,918.34	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$24,918.34
3211015	Sewer Rehab & Repair	\$186,091.63	\$0.00	(\$168,304.86)	\$0.00	\$17,786.77

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November

Year: 2019

Fund Type:

☐ Include Cash Balance

☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
3211016	Merrimack Riverbank Stabilization	\$1,221.93	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,221.93
3212015	Sewer System Extension	\$280.19	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$280.19
3213000	WW Billing System	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3213013	Floodwall Improvements	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3214012	CSO PHIL LTCP	(\$97,674.55)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$97,674.55)
3214013	CSO PHIL & Stormwater Tasks	\$1,242,146.62	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,242,146.62
3215000	Upper Lake St Sewer Betterment	\$3,400.88	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,400.88
3216000	Wastewater Odor	\$1,370,556.29	\$0.00	(\$82,710.47)	\$0.00	\$1,287,845.82
3216012	CSO System Improvements	(\$1,131,250.67)	\$30,499.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$1,100,751.67)
3216016	Wastewater Consent Decree SEP	\$30,262.50	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30,262.50
3217000	Wastewater Odor Control	(\$19,225.93)	\$323,087.00	(\$300,065.45)	\$0.00	\$3,795.62
3217001	Carlton St & N Ave Pump Stations	(\$143,092.67)	\$72,055.00	(\$94,426.25)	\$0.00	(\$165,463.92)
3218001	Merrimack Riverbank	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$195,971.31)	\$0.00	(\$195,971.31)
3218002	Marsh Ave/Main St Sewer Repairs	(\$13,568.18)	\$0.00	(\$149,434.45)	\$0.00	(\$163,002.63)
3300009	Montvale /Concord Elem Sch Bnd	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3300010	Bans High School Roof	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3300011	Renovation Stadium Synthetic Turf	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3300012	Trinity Stadium Improv-PARC	(\$100,000.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$100,000.00)
3300014	HHS Renovations 2003	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3300015	School Boilers 2003	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3300022	Whittier Windows	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3300026	School Textbooks FY07	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3312050	Green Repair Project - Schools	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3312090	FY12 School Dept Bldg Repairs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3312100	Hunking School Repairs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3313100	Hunking School Feasibility Study	\$68,155.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$68,155.00
3314043	Water Loss Bradford Elementary	\$11,592.11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,592.11
3314100	Hunking Middle School	(\$2,393,201.55)	\$0.00	(\$540,240.38)	\$0.00	(\$2,933,441.93)
3316100	FY16 Sidewalk Repair HHS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3316101	FY16 Curbing & Concrete Repair HHS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3316725	Consentino Flood Repairs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
3316785	Tilton School Repairs	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00
3317725	Consentino Lockers	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3318725	Consentino Facility Study	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3319300	Schools - Repair Drains & Gutters	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00
3319305	Schools - Boiler Repairs	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00
3319500	HHS Roof Repairs (Gym&Pool)	\$0.00	\$200,000.00	(\$29,850.90)	\$0.00	\$170,149.10
3319725	Consentino Temporary Repairs	\$0.00	\$65,000.00	(\$37,201.33)	\$0.00	\$27,798.67
3319770	St James Lighting	\$0.00	\$95,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$95,000.00
3320036	School Technology 2012	\$19.10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$19.10
3370029	Girls Softball Field	\$1,989,860.50	\$0.00	(\$160,506.40)	\$0.00	\$1,829,354.10
3400010	Fuel Depot 9/2003	\$10,337.46	\$0.00	(\$81,507.62)	\$0.00	(\$71,170.16)
3408220	Fire Dept Ladder Truck FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3410001	Skating Rink Hockey Boards FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3410220	Ladder Truck Repairs FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3412090	FY12 Municipal Buildings Repairs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3412092	FY12 Maint & Repair - City Hall	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3412093	Washington Crossing Park	\$29,145.00	\$0.00	(\$2,420.00)	\$0.00	\$26,725.00
3412100	Bradford Rail Trail - City	\$69,597.00	\$0.00	(\$33,500.00)	\$0.00	\$36,097.00
3412155	IT Core & Data Switch FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3412210	Police Dept Transport Van	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3412220	Ladder Truck Repairs FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3412400	Traffic Signal Improvements FY12	\$14,135.50	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$14,135.50
3413092	Maint & Repair - City Hall	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	(\$5,750.00)	\$0.00	\$24,250.00
3413100	Tattersall Farm	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3413200	FY13 Capital - Public Safety Bldgs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3413422	Tree Planting Capital	\$9,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9,300.00
3414121	FY14 Rail Trail Extension	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3414155	FY14 Replace/Upgrade Technology	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3414156	FY14 Disaster Recovery Servers	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3414192	FY14 City Hall Exterior Repairs	\$2,041.21	\$0.00	(\$79.00)	\$0.00	\$1,962.21
3414200	FY14 New Fire Truck	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
3414210	FY14 Police Station Roof Repair	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3414220	FY14 Water St Boiler	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3414221	FY14 Water St Hose Tower	\$50.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50.00
3414222	FY14 Water St Greenway Project	\$10,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,500.00
3414223	FY14 16th Ave Apparatus Bay Floor	\$431.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$431.00
3414300	FY14 HHS Curbing & Cement Decking	\$8,645.87	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,645.87
3414420	FY14 Highway Generator Electrical	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3414549	FY14 Cit Center Improvement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3414630	FY14 Dog Park Fence	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3415100	FY15 PD Fleet Maintenance Facility	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3415210	Security Cameras (2) PD	\$29,857.00	\$0.00	(\$28,357.80)	\$0.00	\$1,499.20
3415211	FY15 PD Boiler Replace	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3415220	Facade Repairs 16th Ave Fire Station	\$3,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,400.00
3415221	High ST. Fire Stn Rewiring/Repairs	\$287.51	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$287.51
3415222	Ayers Village Fire Stn Heating Rps.	\$850.90	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$850.90
3415300	FY15 Consentino Paving	\$41,850.15	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$41,850.15
3415549	Citizen Ctr Bathrooms(6)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3415630	Skating Rink Roof Repairs	\$47,766.09	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$47,766.09
3415631	Riverside Park Bathroom Repair	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416100	FY16 Paint & Repair Eves City Hall	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416111	FY16 Council Office A/C Repair	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416120	City Hall Document Management	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00
3416121	FY16 Rail Trail	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416122	Rail Trail Design Phase II	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416138	City Hall Energy Improvements	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416151	Boardwalk Easements	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416155	City IT Security Audit	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416161	Clerk Rebind Vital Books	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416190	City Hall A/C	\$34,476.14	\$57,400.00	(\$4,829.26)	\$0.00	\$87,046.88
3416192	FY16 Retaining Wall City Hall	\$50,233.75	\$100,000.00	(\$6,500.00)	\$0.00	\$143,733.75
3416193	FY16 City Hall Flooring	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
3416194	FY16 City Hall Parking Lot Stairs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416195	FY16 City Hall Energy Upgrades	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416196	City Wide Building Repairs	\$367.99	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$367.99
3416200	Water St Heating System	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416210	Police Station Sprinkler Repairs	\$3,520.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,520.00
3416211	Police Station Mold Mitigation	\$68,786.45	\$0.00	(\$27,151.31)	\$0.00	\$41,635.14
3416212	Police Station Building Repairs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416400	DPW Loader Snow Blower	\$20,426.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$20,426.00
3416401	Parking Deck Repairs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416422	DPW Retro-Fit Front End Loader	\$3,248.22	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,248.22
3416423	DPW Blue Lights	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416425	DPW One-Ton Truck	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	(\$29,999.15)	\$0.00	\$10,000.85
3416510	Health Department Vehicle	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00
3417145	Treasurer Office Security	\$1,929.75	\$0.00	(\$1,929.75)	\$0.00	\$0.00
3417155	Broadway Easements	\$24,442.22	\$0.00	(\$1,112.73)	\$0.00	\$23,329.49
3417192	City Hall Flooring	\$789.12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$789.12
3417193	City Hall Bathrooms	\$1,098.17	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,098.17
3417194	City Hall Exterior Repairs	\$9,040.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9,040.00
3417195	High St Station Wiring	\$530.78	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$530.78
3417196	Rocks Village Heating	\$275.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$275.00
3417197	City Hall Signage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3417210	Police Station Window Repairs	\$168.20	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$168.20
3417211	Speed Signs	\$400.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,400.00
3417212	Police Vehicles	\$895.90	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$895.90
3417215	Dog Pound Repairs	\$143,650.00	\$0.00	(\$24,344.08)	\$0.00	\$119,305.92
3417220	Fire Inspector Vehicle	\$6,266.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,266.00
3417221	Fire Truck (FY17 Bond)	\$121.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$121.00
3417410	Main St Improvement Project	\$44,444.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$44,444.00
3417422	Six-Wheel Dump Truck	\$4,719.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,719.00
3417423	One-Ton Dump Truck	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3417424	Bucket Truck - FY17 Bond	\$18,858.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$18,858.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
3417442	Lake St & Water St Sewer Repairs	\$68,044.10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$68,044.10
3417550	Stadium Repairs - FY17 Bond	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3417600	Historic Signage	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00
3417630	Smiley School Playground	\$9,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9,500.00
3418001	Cashman Field	\$810.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$810.00
3418125	Fire Rte 125 Light Loop Replace	\$2,450.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,450.00
3418155	Open Gov IT	\$72,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$72,000.00
3418161	City Clerk Office Alarm	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	(\$300.00)	\$0.00	\$4,700.00
3418162	City Clerk Glass Door	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	(\$6,425.71)	\$0.00	\$3,574.29
3418182	Planning Master Plan	\$188,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$188,000.00
3418192	City Hall Phone System	\$26,834.50	\$0.00	(\$26,834.50)	\$0.00	\$0.00
3418194	City Hall Boiler Repairs	\$0.00	\$46,000.00	(\$39,090.33)	\$0.00	\$6,909.67
3418200	Police Byrne Grant Staffing	\$37,864.00	\$0.00	(\$36,408.00)	\$0.00	\$1,456.00
3418210	Police Station Air Conditioning Replace	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3418211	Air Conditioner Police Computer Room	\$3,600.22	\$0.00	(\$3,209.69)	\$0.00	\$390.53
3418212	Police Station Windows Replacement	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$1,140,983.75)	\$0.00	(\$1,140,983.75)
3418215	ACO Replacement Vehicle	\$9,058.42	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9,058.42
3418216	Police Station Generator	\$263,000.00	\$0.00	(\$237,313.06)	\$0.00	\$25,686.94
3418217	Gang Unit Police Vehicle	\$38,000.00	\$0.00	(\$32,118.63)	\$0.00	\$5,881.37
3418218	Radio System Public Safety (Bond)	\$1,065,160.43	\$0.00	(\$764,909.32)	\$0.00	\$300,251.11
3418219	Safety Camera Nichols Street	\$9,950.00	\$0.00	(\$9,946.45)	\$0.00	\$3.55
3418220	Rocks Village Hand Tub Painting	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3418221	Winnekenni Projects	\$0.00	\$13,200.00	(\$9,498.80)	\$0.00	\$3,701.20
3418225	Fire Vehicle Replacement	\$32,000.00	\$0.00	(\$25,380.00)	\$0.00	\$6,620.00
3418240	One Police Officer	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00
3418422	Highway One Ton Dump Truck	\$18.95	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$18.95
3418423	Highway Belly Plows	\$42,000.00	\$0.00	(\$42,000.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
3418450	Highway Addtl Staffing	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3418510	Health/Insp Bldg Occupancy Review	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00
3418800	Capital Projects	\$188,000.00	\$100,000.00	(\$26,727.90)	\$0.00	\$261,272.10
3419121	Court House Stairs	\$0.00	\$17,500.00	(\$17,500.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
3419190	City Hall Improvements	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00
3419192	City Hall Boiler	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$183,346.10)	\$0.00	(\$183,346.10)
3419210	Police Dept Motorcycle	\$0.00	\$21,625.00	(\$21,625.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
3419220	Fire Station Generators	\$0.00	\$260,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$260,000.00
3419422	DPW Equipment	\$0.00	\$170,000.00	(\$169,270.00)	\$0.00	\$730.00
3419424	Replace Streetlights	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$622,625.98)	\$0.00	(\$622,625.98)
3419510	Insp Services Renovations	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	(\$10,000.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
3419630	Playground Improvements	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00
3440155	Info Tech Capital Projects	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440220	Fire Dept - Capital Projects	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440422	DPW Equipment	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440552	Parking Deck Repairs 2005	\$47,297.00	\$0.00	(\$47,297.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440710	Park Dept Bldg Repairs FY07	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440711	High St Fire Station Repairs FY07	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440750	Stadium Earmark Project DHCD	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440810	Tennis Court Repairs Winne & Stad FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440811	Furnace Repair & Abate Stadium FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440812	Alarm System Upgrade Treasurer FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440813	Painting City Hall Interior FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440814	Rocks Village Fire Station Repair FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440815	Recycling Center Roof Replace FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440816	Water St Fire Station Windows FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440817	Frye Pond Dam Inspection & Report FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440910	City Hall Elevator Repair	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3441101	FY11 Police Dept Roof - Windstorm Damage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3441102	FY11 Library Roof - Windstorm Damage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3441103	Wood School Roof - Windstorm Damage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3451001	FY15 Streets and Sidewalks	\$890.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$890.00
3470029	Reverside Park Grant Match	\$130,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$130,000.00
3490001	Parking Garage Stairwell FY09	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3500001	MWPAT Landfill Remediation	\$196.01	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$196.01

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
3500012	Landfill-Southern Mound Closure	\$2,512.35	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,512.35
3600006	State Aid Hwy Chapter 90 03 MA3246128	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3600007	State Aid Hwy Chapter 90 04 MA4246131	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3600008	State Aid Hwy Chapter 90 05 MA0035430	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3600009	State Aid Hwy Chapter 90 06 MA0039276	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3600010	State Aid Hwy Chapter 90 07 MA0050831	(\$1,680,061.21)	(\$10,407.60)	(\$2,318,903.00)	\$0.00	(\$4,009,371.81)
3600011	State Aid Hwy Chapter 90 07 MA0048000	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3600012	Chapter 90 MA0050831	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3700001	So Main St Roadway Grant MA9378	\$124.81	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$124.81
3700002	Hilldale Ave Roadway MA9408	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3700003	Merrimack River Walkway MA7834	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3700010	MWPAT Landfill	\$0.99	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.99
3700011	Danrich Ct Subdivision Perf Bond Proceeds	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3700014	2014 Winter Rapid Recovery	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3700015	2015 Winter Recovery Assistance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3709001	River St at Bradley Ave MA9053	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3710000	Bridge Repairs - Whitier & Millvale	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3712000	FY12 Capital Equipment & Projects	\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,000.00
3713000	FY13 Capital Equipment & Projects	\$1,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,500.00
3714422	FY14 Sidewalk Repairs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3714423	FY14 Route 97 Improvement	(\$94,743.94)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$94,743.94)
3716410	East Broadway Bridge	(\$88,841.50)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$88,841.50)
3716422	Sidewalk Repair Projects	\$478,959.06	\$400,000.00	(\$422,453.69)	\$0.00	\$456,505.37
3719220	Broadway Fire Alarm MA100357	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$7,480.00)	\$0.00	(\$7,480.00)
3719410	Small Bridge Improvements MA103466	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4101400	Title II Part A FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4101401	Title II Part A Carryover	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4101600	Title II Part D FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4101640	Tech Support G164 FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4101800	Title III FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4102150	Small Learning Communities FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4102210	Summer Drop Out Prevention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4102400	PL94-142 Sped IDEA Allocation FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4102620	EEC Sped Allocation FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4103050	Title I FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4103051	Title 1 Carry Over FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4103230	Title 1 School Improvement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4103310	Title IV Drug Free and Safe Schools FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4106470	Mass 21 Elem Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4106471	Mass 21 Middle School Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4111400	Title II Part A FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4111401	Title II Part A Carryover	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4111700	Tech Enhancements Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4111800	Title III FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4112010	RTTT Race to the Top	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4112060	Ed Jobs Grant FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4112150	Small Learning Communities FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4112200	11 Interventions	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4112400	PL94-142 Sped Allocation FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4112620	EEC Sped Allocation FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4113050	Title 1 FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4113051	Title I Carryover FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4113230	11 Title 1-Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4113600	Dropout Prevention FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4116470	Mass 21 P-S-W Grant FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4116471	Mass 21 C-G-T-N Grant FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4116472	MASS 21st High School FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4126470	Mass 21 P-S-W-HHS FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4126471	Mass 21 C-GH-T-N FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4131400	Title IIA	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4131401	Title IIA (FY12 Carryover)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4131800	Title III	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4132030	Innovation Implementation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4132400	SPED 94-142 Allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4132450	LLS & CCR Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4132740	SPED Program Improvement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4133050	Title I	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4133051	Title I (FY12 Carryover)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4133200	Supplemental Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4133230	Title I - School Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4133240	Mass Tiered System of Support (MTSS)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4133600	Dropout Prevention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4136470	Mass 21st P-S-HHS FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4136471	Discovery Club Consentino FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4136472	Mass 21st C-GH-T FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4141400	Title IIA	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4141401	Title IIA (FY13 Carryover)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4141800	Title III	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4141801	Title III (FY13 Carryover)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4142030	Innovation Implementation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4142400	SPED 94-142 Allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4142740	SPED Program Improvement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4143050	Title I	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4143051	Title I (FY13 Carryover)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4143230	Title I (School Support)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4143600	Dropout Prevention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4146470	Mass 21st Learning Center (Winter)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4146471	Mass 21st Learning Center (Rollover)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4146472	Mass 21st Learning Center (Summer)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4150000	FEMA School Reimbursement acct	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4151400	Title IIA	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4151800	Title III	\$0.70	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.70
4151840	Title III (LEP- Summer Support)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4152040	Vertical SIF Implementation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4152400	SPED 94-142 Allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4152450	Mass 21st Learning Center (Enhanced)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4152620	SPED Early Childhood Allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4152740	SPED Program Improvement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4152980	EEC SPED Program Improvement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4153050	Title I	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4153230	Title I (School Support)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4153600	Dropout Prevention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4156470	Mass 21st Learning Center (Winter)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4156471	Mass 21st Learning Center (Rollover)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4156472	Mass 21st Learning Center (Summer)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4156473	Mass 21st Learning Center (HHS)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4161400	Title II A	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4161800	Title III LEP Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4161801	Title III (FY 15 Carry Over)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4161840	Title III LEP Summer Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4162400	SPED 94-142 Allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4162450	Ma 21st Learn Ctr	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4162620	Sped Early Education allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4162740	Sped Program Improvement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4162950	SPED School Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4163050	FY 16 Title I	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4163230	Title I (School Support)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4163231	Title I School Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4163600	HSGI (formerly Drop Out Prev)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4166470	Ma 21st Cent Learn Ctr Exem Prog	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$500.00)	\$0.00	(\$500.00)
4166471	Ma 21st Cent Learn Ctr Winter	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4166472	Mass 21st Learning Center (Summer)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4166473	Ma 21st Cent Learn Ctr HHS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4166474	Mass 21st Learning Center (Summer) HHS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4166475	Mass 21 Summer Enhancement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4171400	Title IIA	\$981.00	\$0.00	(\$981.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4171800	Title III LEP Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4171840	Title III LEP Summer Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4172030	Innovation Fund Fin Ed Fairs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4172400	SPED 94-142 Allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4172430	Sped Transition Systemic Improvement Grar	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4172450	Sped Ma 21st Learn Ctr	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4172451	Mass 21st Learning Center (Enhanced)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4172620	Sped Early Education allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4172740	Sped Program Improvement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4172950	FY 17 DCAM Poverty Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4173050	FY 17 Title I	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4173230	Title I School Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4173231	Title I Poverty Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4176470	Mass 21st Learning Center (Winter)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4176472	Mass 21st Learning Center (Summer)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4176473	Ma 21st Cent Learn Ctr HHS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4176474	Mass 21st Learning Center (Summer) HHS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4176475	Mass 21st Learning Summer Enhanced	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4176476	Ma 21st Century JG Whittier Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4181400	FY 18 Title II A	\$6,157.00	\$0.00	(\$6,157.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4181450	FY 18 Summer Planning 145	\$19,800.00	\$0.00	(\$19,800.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4181800	Title III	\$48,986.91	\$42,023.00	(\$76,532.44)	\$0.00	\$14,477.47
4181840	Title III LEP Summer Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4182400	SPED 94-142 Allocation	\$51,420.38	\$20,756.00	(\$18,461.69)	\$0.00	\$53,714.69
4182440	Mass 21st Enhanced students with IEP's	\$7,855.72	\$0.00	(\$7,855.72)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4182450	Ma 21st Cent Sped Enhanced	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4182451	Mass 21st Learning Center (Enhanced)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4182452	FY18 245 SPED SY IEP HHS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4182620	SPED Early Childhood Allocation	\$1,107.16	\$0.00	(\$1,107.16)	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4182740	FY18 Sped Program Improvement	\$917.93	\$0.00	(\$917.93)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4183050	FY18 Title I	\$109,778.73	\$41,327.00	(\$128,798.04)	\$0.00	\$22,307.69
4183090	FY 18 Title IV 309	\$24,416.95	\$20,360.00	(\$457.60)	\$0.00	\$44,319.35
4183100	FY 18 McKinney-Vento Homeless Grant	\$5,235.13	\$0.00	(\$5,235.13)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4183230	FY 18 323B DSAC HHS Turnaround Grant	\$133,959.85	\$20,999.00	(\$159,214.89)	\$0.00	(\$4,256.04)
4185390	FY 18 Turnaround Grant	\$53,773.42	\$0.00	(\$56,691.90)	\$0.00	(\$2,918.48)
4186450	21st CCLC Continuation SY	\$86,245.72	\$0.00	(\$86,545.72)	\$0.00	(\$300.00)
4186460	21st CCLC Exemplary SY	\$5,041.21	\$0.00	(\$5,041.21)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4186470	Do not use-change by DESE	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4186472	Mass 21st Learning Center (Summer)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4186477	Ma 21st Century JG Whittier Grant-Summer	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4191400	FY 19 Title II A	\$0.00	\$178,205.00	(\$161,678.36)	\$0.00	\$16,526.64
4191800	FY 19 Title III ELL	\$0.00	\$20,956.00	(\$14,044.80)	\$0.00	\$6,911.20
4192150	SLC-Do not use	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4192400	FY19 240 IDEA	\$0.00	\$1,288,739.00	(\$1,153,055.39)	\$0.00	\$135,683.61
4192440	FY19 21st CCLC Enhanced Stud w/IEP	\$0.00	\$7,866.00	(\$5,725.80)	\$0.00	\$2,140.20
4192620	FY19 262 Sped Early Childhood	\$0.00	\$32,728.00	(\$28,222.07)	\$0.00	\$4,505.93
4193050	FY 19 Title I	\$0.00	\$939,420.00	(\$882,878.66)	\$0.00	\$56,541.34
4193090	FY19 Title IV	\$0.00	\$43,018.00	(\$34,061.70)	\$0.00	\$8,956.30
4193100	FY 19 McKinney-Vento Homeless Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$4,455.00)	\$0.00	(\$4,455.00)
4193310	Title IV FY09-Do not use	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4194000	FY19 Perkins Grant	\$0.00	\$1,756.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,756.00
4195390	FY 19 Turnaround Grant	\$0.00	\$200,065.00	(\$190,310.73)	\$0.00	\$9,754.27
4196450	FY 19 21st CCLC Continuation	\$0.00	\$257,000.00	(\$209,142.21)	\$0.00	\$47,857.79
4196460	FY 19 21st CCLC Exemplary	\$0.00	\$28,391.00	(\$26,022.34)	\$0.00	\$2,368.66
4196470	FY 19 21st CCLC Supporting Additional Lea	\$0.00	\$47,168.00	(\$46,304.12)	\$0.00	\$863.88
4200660	School MCC Big Yellow School Bus	\$202.00	\$500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$702.00
4202210	Drop Out Prevention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4202370	CPC Grant FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4203910	CPC Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4203911	Inclusive Preschool Learning Environment	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4203950	EEC Program and Practitioner Supports Gra	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4205300	ASOST Summer FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4205301	ASOST FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4205420	Summer Meals FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4205421	Project bread	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4205490	Nutrition Summer FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4206320	Acad Support Services Program FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4210660	School MCC Big Yellow School Bus FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4212370	SPC Grant FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4213910	Inclusive Preschool Learning Environment F	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4215300	ASOST Summer Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4215301	ASOST FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4215420	Summer Food Service Prog Expansion	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4215740	Early Literacy Grant/Crest Partnership	(\$1,451.59)	\$0.00	\$1,451.59	\$0.00	\$0.00
4216320	Academic Support Services Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4217380	Literacy Partnerships FY2011	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4225740	Early Literacy Intervention FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4232200	Under Performing District ends 6-30	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4232370	CPC FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4232530	Tobacco Control Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4232541	Enhanced Sch Health Serv Gr	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4232590	In-School Youth Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4232620	SPED Early Childhood Allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4233760	ELL Enrichment Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4233910	Inclusive Preschool	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4235420	Summer Meals Expansion	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4235740	Early Literacy Intervention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4236320	Academic Support Services	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4237010	Kindergarten Enhancement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4237380	Literacy Partnership	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4237400	Financial Literacy	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4241580	Innovation Schools Enhancement & Sustaini	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4241582	Innovation Schools Enhancement & Sustaini	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4242200	Support/Under Perf Districts	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4242370	CPC	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4242590	In-School Youth SNAP Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4242620	SPED Early Childhood Allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4243750	Career Academy	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4243760	ELL Enrichment (Summer)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4243762	ELL Enrichment (Gateway)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4243910	Inclusive Preschool	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4245740	Early Literacy Intervention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4246230	Do not use-bad number	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4246320	Academic Support Services	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4247010	Kindergarten Enhancement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4247380	Literacy Partnership	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4247400	Financial Literacy	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4251330	Building Aligned Curriculum	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4252200	Support/Under Perf Districts	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4252620	SPED Early Childhood Allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4253760	ELL Enrichment (Summer)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4253770	Summer Career Academy	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4253910	Inclusive Preschool	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4255420	Summer Meals Expansion	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4255740	Early Literacy Intervention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4256320	Academic Support Services	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4257010	Kindergarten Enhancement	(\$0.30)	\$0.00	\$0.30	\$0.00	\$0.00
4257380	Literacy Partnership	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4257400	Financial Literacy	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4261000	State School Overcrowding Funds	\$1,164,094.03	\$1,287.60	(\$23,589.61)	\$0.00	\$1,141,792.02
4261001	Skills Capital Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4262200	Support/Under Perf Dist	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4263760	ELL Enrichment (Summer)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4263910	Inclusive Preschool EEC	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4265420	Nutrition Summer Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4265490	Nutrition Summer Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4265740	Early Literacy Intervention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4266320	Academic Support Services	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4267010	Kinder Enhanced Prog	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4270010	Youth Opiod Prevention (AGO)	\$405.00	\$0.00	(\$405.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4273910	Inclusive Preschool	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4275420	Summer Meals Expansion	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4275740	Early Literacy Intervention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4277400	Financial Literacy	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4277410	PD Materials for Early Literacy Partnership	(\$1,451.59)	\$0.00	\$1,451.59	\$0.00	\$0.00
4281000	FY18 Puerto Rico	\$60,284.00	\$69,949.48	(\$133,248.95)	\$0.00	(\$3,015.47)
4283910	Inclusive Preschool	\$654.61	\$0.00	(\$654.61)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4285190	EEC Preschool Partnership	\$6,686.88	\$0.00	(\$6,686.88)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4285740	Early Literacy Intervention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4287340	Early Literacy Grant	\$34,229.25	\$0.00	(\$34,254.25)	\$0.00	(\$25.00)
4289800	FY 18 Municipal Reserve	(\$285.73)	\$0.00	\$285.73	\$0.00	\$0.00
4290660	School Big Yellow School Bus	\$900.00	\$0.00	(\$200.00)	\$0.00	\$700.00
4292220	FY19 222 Turnaround Grant Consentino	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	(\$420.00)	\$0.00	\$2,080.00
4293001	District Wide IT WFI Project	\$14,177.39	\$8,563.00	(\$9,300.00)	\$0.00	\$13,440.39
4293250	FY19 325 Turnaround Grant GH	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00
4293910	FY19 391 Inclusive Preschool	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	(\$52,321.66)	\$0.00	(\$2,321.66)
4295740	FY19 574 Early Literacy Intervention	\$0.00	\$14,899.00	(\$13,246.18)	\$0.00	\$1,652.82
4297340	FY 19 734 Early Grades Lit Grant	\$0.00	\$8,960.00	(\$111.62)	\$0.00	\$8,848.38
4310043	Bradford Ele Revolving Fund	\$1,886.31	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,886.31
4315000	Math Museum Donations	\$673.84	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$673.84
4320020	Consentino Donations	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$200.00
4330660	Mass/Hav Cult Soc-Yellow School Bus	\$500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$500.00
4330661	MCC STARS Residency	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4332050	Verizon Science Consentino	\$15,292.04	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,292.04
4332051	Hav Public Schools Staff DVLIP	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332052	K-8 Summer Reading Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332053	TEACH Program	\$560,258.95	\$539,041.58	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,099,300.53
4332054	Summit Behavioral Health Donation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332055	Discovery After School Tuition	\$63,380.31	\$25,230.67	(\$21,696.94)	\$0.00	\$66,914.04
4332056	HHS Summer School	(\$35,915.02)	\$35,250.00	(\$26,596.61)	\$0.00	(\$27,261.63)
4332057	Early Childhood Int Preschool	\$22,728.00	\$74,494.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$97,222.00
4332058	Discovery After School Snack Revolving	\$19,166.41	\$6,449.27	(\$2,241.13)	\$0.00	\$23,374.55
4332059	Swim Program	\$82,463.85	\$52,844.50	(\$49,698.93)	\$0.00	\$85,609.42
4332060	Fine Arts & Extra Greenleaf	\$34,000.07	\$0.00	(\$600.00)	\$0.00	\$33,400.07
4332061	Keeping Kids on Track After School	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332062	Summer Food Service Incentive Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332065	HALT Program	\$102,255.97	\$33,494.42	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$135,750.39
4332066	TEACH GARDEN DONATIONS	\$150.27	\$123.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$273.27
4332067	Maddox Found Health Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332068	Tilton IT Fundraiser	\$2,909.57	\$0.00	(\$416.70)	\$0.00	\$2,492.87
4332069	Cassit Grant (HHS)	\$2,021.02	\$0.00	(\$412.01)	\$0.00	\$1,609.01
4332070	HALT Donation Fund	\$18,190.26	\$1,951.50	(\$1,021.95)	\$0.00	\$19,119.81
4332071	School Athletics Donations-Restricted	\$20,591.15	\$10,409.19	(\$400.00)	\$0.00	\$30,600.34
4332072	School Rev Restricted - Textbooks	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332073	Schools Technology Revolving Account	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332074	Bradford Husky Hangout Summer Program	\$23,720.40	\$1,981.91	(\$14,763.95)	\$0.00	\$10,938.36
4332075	Nettle School Donations	\$7,442.18	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,442.18
4332076	School Donations Restricted - Science HS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332077	Sch Don Restricted -- Peaks Program	\$1,823.59	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,823.59
4332078	School Donations - Alfa Aeser Science Supp	\$10,851.28	\$0.00	(\$4,887.00)	\$0.00	\$5,964.28
4332079	School Access Arts Tuition Revolving	\$1,600.02	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,600.02
4332080	Sch Don Rest MS Band Program	\$224.97	\$2,716.45	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,941.42
4332081	Schl Don (Res) Tilton Scholastic Patterson F	\$116.70	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$116.70
4332082	HHS Donation Restricted-Technology	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	(\$10,000.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4332083	School Donation (Restricted)- HHS Robotics	\$5,317.69	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,317.69
4332084	J Maddox Restrict Don - Drama HHS	\$12,824.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,824.00
4332085	School Donations -Drug Free/Safe Schools	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332086	HHS Art Club-Restricted	\$1,584.76	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,584.76
4332087	Nettle Basketball Court-Restricted	\$1,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,500.00
4332088	JG Whitier Dunkin Donuts Donation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332089	Hunking Donation Science	\$234.35	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$234.35
4332090	Sch Don Res - Val Corradino Read Rec Sch	\$1,416.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,416.00
4332091	School Don. Restrict Learning for Life	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332092	Sch Donation Restricted- Nursing	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332093	Michael H. Conway III IT/Athletic Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332094	School Donation (Restricted)- Pentucket Lak	\$2,655.88	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,655.88
4332098	TEACH Playground	\$1,204.03	\$2,662.53	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,866.56
4332099	Greenhouse HALT/TEACH	\$803.20	\$0.00	(\$160.39)	\$0.00	\$642.81
4332101	Maddox Tilton Library Donation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332102	Fantini Tilton Technology Donation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332103	Tilton Calming Corners Grant	\$1,504.09	\$0.00	(\$1,202.15)	\$0.00	\$301.94
4332104	Tilton Literacy Closet Donations	\$918.49	\$350.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,268.49
4332105	HAAS Hunking Library Donation	\$243.86	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$243.86
4332151	HPS Staff Development - Endicott College	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332152	HHS IT Pathway from 3M	\$2,172.18	\$0.00	(\$139.85)	\$0.00	\$2,032.33
4332153	HHS Lost Book Fund	\$0.00	\$3,581.75	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,581.75
4332169	Athletics -Elementary Intramurals	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332170	Athletics - Middle School Intramurals	\$2,779.77	\$2,238.00	(\$320.00)	\$0.00	\$4,697.77
4332180	Athletics	\$1,141.88	\$111,128.50	(\$18,030.16)	\$0.00	\$94,240.22
4332200	Haverhill Cafeteria Account	\$1,003,060.60	\$1,484,025.66	(\$1,982,570.11)	\$0.00	\$504,516.15
4332201	HS Special Needs Café A/C	\$47,572.71	\$9,069.50	(\$5,492.09)	\$0.00	\$51,150.12
4332202	HHS School Store	\$28,087.27	\$21,958.40	(\$19,299.73)	\$0.00	\$30,745.94
4332203	HHS Band Donations	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332300	All Day Kindergarten	\$20,585.72	\$147,780.47	(\$13,176.26)	\$0.00	\$155,169.93
4332562	Family Literacy Revolving	\$328.18	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$328.18

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4334141	Summer Science Program at Pentucket Lake	\$317.05	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$317.05
4342060	SPED Circuit Breaker	\$345,454.69	\$1,352,744.00	(\$24,210.00)	\$0.00	\$1,673,988.69
4401001	Tilton Fantini Community Support	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	(\$477.38)	\$0.00	\$19,522.62
4401002	Angela Iannalfo Memorial Fund	\$0.00	\$7,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,500.00
4401010	Maddox Attendance Grant	\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
4432210	Rental of Knipe School	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4433000	Pen Lake Pax Donation	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	(\$10,000.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4433003	Mass Ambassador Program	\$0.00	\$1,390.00	(\$378.69)	\$0.00	\$1,011.31
4471001	Ella Mae Moody Playground Donation Fund	\$635.03	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,635.03
4471002	Crowell School Donations	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4471003	MVWB Healthcare Occupation Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4491000	CCE SPED PD Grant	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	(\$11,367.41)	\$0.00	\$13,632.59
4500100	E-Rate Reimbursement Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4500102	ER Cat 2 Grant 1	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4500103	ER Cat 2 Grant 2	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4500200	Building Use (Schools)	(\$4,548.00)	\$70,200.00	(\$34,219.56)	\$0.00	\$31,432.44
4500210	School Newcomb Rental	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4542900	School Choice	(\$13,833.00)	\$121,306.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$107,473.00
4542930	School Federal Medicaid Reimburse	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4543200	Chap 188 New Partnership	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4543390	Reading Recovery	\$21,494.37	\$7,000.00	(\$18,986.01)	\$0.00	\$9,508.36
4543800	Silver Hill Horace Mann Charter	(\$97,438.66)	\$82,652.39	(\$8,181.28)	\$0.00	(\$22,967.55)
4543810	Silver Hill Library Account	\$0.00	\$32.27	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$32.27
4544160	HHS Prevention Conference	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4544499	Phillip Dennis HHS Band	\$6.02	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6.02
4544500	MIT Lypstic Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4544501	Pen Lake Elder Services Restricted Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4544502	MCC Festival Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4544810	ROTC Federal Reimbursement Fund	\$6,833.48	\$47,564.87	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$54,398.35
4544820	HHH Hav Teen Peer Education	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4550252	HHS Principal Fund Restricted	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4550253	School Donations - Unrestricted Gifts	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4550254	School Donations - HHS TV Production Stud	\$0.02	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.02
4607550	ARRA - McKinney Homeless FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4607600	ARRA - IDEA Sped Grant FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4607620	ARRA - Sped Preschool IDEA FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4607700	ARRA - Title 1 Grant FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4607760	ARRA - Title II D FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4612010	ARRA Race to the Top	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4617550	ARRA - McKinney Homeless FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4617600	ARRA - IDEA Sped Grant FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4617620	ARRA - Sped Preschool IDEA FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4617700	ARRA - Title 1 Grant FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4617760	ARRA - Title II D FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4617800	SFSF FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4622010	RTTT Race to the Top FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4632010	RTTT Race to the Top FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4642010	RTTT Race to the Top FY14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4642011	RTTT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4652011	RTTT Race to the Top FY15	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
6010040	Sewer Fund	\$2,519,594.39	\$5,926,543.64	(\$5,483,035.93)	\$0.00	\$2,963,102.10
6010050	Water Fund	\$6,609,926.73	\$4,462,080.90	(\$4,160,659.70)	\$0.00	\$6,911,347.93
6010060	Hale Hospital Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
6020040	Sewer Fund Prior Year Encumbered	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$229,135.38)	\$0.00	(\$229,135.38)
6020050	Water Fund Prior Year Encumbered	(\$38,969.08)	\$0.00	(\$165,815.49)	\$0.00	(\$204,684.57)
6020060	Hospital Fund Prior Year Encumbered	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
6510040	Long Term Debt Sewer Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
6510050	Long Term Debt Water Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
7001000	Agency Funds	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
8001000	Trust Funds-Stabilization	\$5,576,399.33	\$17,652.78	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,594,052.11
8001001	Trust Fund-School	\$126,236.07	\$15,297.46	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$141,533.53
8002000	Trust Funds Private Purpose	\$5,270,094.35	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,270,094.35

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

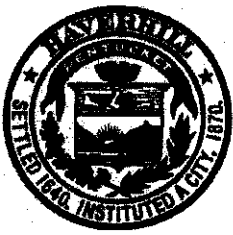
Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: November
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
8003000	Health Trust Fund - Employee	\$749.71	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$749.71
8004000	Health Trust Fund - Employer	\$6,561.12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,561.12
8005000	Trust Fund - OPEB	\$251,303.96	(\$13,304.18)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$237,999.78
Grand Total:		\$38,682,727.76	\$153,801,696.87	(\$145,058,928.07)	\$0.00	\$47,425,496.56

End of Report



Haverhill

Office of the City Auditor, Room 106
Phone: 978-374-2306 Fax: 978-373-8476
cbenevento@cityofhaverhill.com

February 8, 2019

14,3

TO: MEMBERS OF THE HAVERHILL CITY COUNCIL:

In accordance with Municipal Ordinance

Attached herewith are the preliminary financial reports for the month of December as required by City ordinance.

Very truly yours,



Charles Benevento
City Auditor

Financial Statements - General Fund For the Period 12/01/2018 through 12/31/2018

☐ Include Pre Encumbrance

Operating Statement with Encumbrance

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Financial Statements - General Fund For the Period 12/01/2018 through 12/31/2018

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

☐ Include Pre Encumbrance

	Budget	Range To Date	Year To Date	Balance	Encumbrance	Budget Balance	
Transfers from Other Funds (-)	\$789,701.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$789,701.00	\$0.00	\$789,701.00	100.0%
Sub-total : Transfers In	(\$789,701.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$789,701.00)	\$0.00	(\$789,701.00)	100.0%
Budget Only							
Free Cash (-)	\$7,050,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,050,000.00	\$0.00	\$7,050,000.00	100.0%
Prior Year Encumbrances (-)	\$3,940,396.14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,940,396.14	\$0.00	\$3,940,396.14	100.0%
Sub-total : Budget Only	(\$10,990,396.14)	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$10,990,396.14)	\$0.00	(\$10,990,396.14)	100.0%
Total : INCOME	(\$200,460,652.93)	(\$3,846,867.04)	(\$83,926,944.18)	(\$116,533,708.75)	\$50,000.00	(\$116,583,708.75)	58.2%
EXPENSES							
General Government							
Assessing (+)	\$390,911.85	\$20,303.15	\$199,557.51	\$191,354.34	\$800.31	\$190,554.03	48.7%
City Council (+)	\$189,929.52	\$19,076.39	\$100,033.94	\$89,895.58	\$29,916.57	\$59,979.01	31.6%
Mayor (+)	\$337,544.76	\$24,153.10	\$165,014.16	\$172,530.60	\$1,448.79	\$171,081.81	50.7%
Auditor/Finance Director (+)	\$386,854.52	\$58,206.49	\$195,364.42	\$191,490.10	\$10,235.31	\$181,254.79	46.9%
Treasurer/Collector (+)	\$617,214.44	\$54,810.62	\$296,350.72	\$320,863.72	\$11,300.31	\$309,563.41	50.2%
Purchasing (+)	\$88,858.63	\$5,792.28	\$41,848.18	\$47,010.45	\$5,780.58	\$41,229.87	46.4%
Law Departemnt (+)	\$307,048.34	\$26,745.16	\$99,998.64	\$207,049.70	\$2,724.30	\$204,325.40	66.5%
Human Recources (+)	\$271,731.37	\$14,733.79	\$130,911.44	\$140,819.93	\$1,522.62	\$139,297.31	51.3%
Municipal Information Systems (MIS) (+)	\$608,989.01	\$28,403.33	\$250,808.26	\$358,180.75	\$62,516.62	\$295,664.13	48.5%
City Clerk/Licensing (+)	\$415,962.86	\$24,653.23	\$192,383.84	\$223,579.02	\$4,558.21	\$219,020.81	52.7%
Constituent Services (+)	\$182,960.22	\$8,672.05	\$58,580.22	\$124,380.00	\$0.00	\$124,380.00	68.0%
Sub-total : General Government	\$3,798,005.52	\$285,549.59	\$1,730,851.33	\$2,067,154.19	\$130,803.62	\$1,936,350.57	51.0%
Community & Economic Development							
Economic Dev. & Planning (+)	\$303,180.84	\$22,167.01	\$103,162.17	\$200,018.67	\$1,800.62	\$198,218.05	65.4%
Conservation Commission (+)	\$15.86	\$0.00	\$15.86	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0.0%
Building & Zoning (+)	\$247,844.00	\$21,905.07	\$149,913.72	\$97,930.28	\$0.00	\$97,930.28	39.5%
Inspection & Health (+)	\$486,181.07	\$31,724.47	\$235,059.81	\$251,121.26	\$1,448.79	\$249,672.47	51.4%
Sub-total : Community & Economic Development	\$1,037,221.77	\$75,796.55	\$488,151.56	\$549,070.21	\$3,249.41	\$545,820.80	52.6%
Public Safety							

Operating Statement with Encumbrance

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Financial Statements - General Fund For the Period 12/01/2018 through 12/31/2018

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

☐ Include Pre Encumbrance

	Budget	Range To Date	Year To Date	Balance	Encumbrance	Budget Balance	
Police (+)	\$13,036,407.09	\$895,967.93	\$6,615,830.42	\$6,420,576.67	\$118,553.14	\$6,302,023.53	48.3%
Fire (+)	\$11,387,497.82	\$1,021,694.47	\$5,401,631.17	\$5,985,866.65	\$95,005.92	\$5,890,860.73	51.7%
Crossing Guards (+)	\$95,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$95,000.00	\$0.00	\$95,000.00	100.0%
Sub-total : Public Safety	\$24,518,904.91	\$1,917,662.40	\$12,017,461.59	\$12,501,443.32	\$213,559.06	\$12,287,884.26	50.1%
Education							
School Department (+)	\$85,575,091.26	\$7,773,247.87	\$37,307,917.52	\$48,267,173.74	\$46,935,333.45	\$1,331,840.29	1.6%
Essex/Whittier Voch. Tech. (+)	\$9,162,584.00	\$320,151.00	\$4,504,659.00	\$4,657,925.00	\$0.00	\$4,657,925.00	50.8%
Additional Education Programs (+)	\$27,000.00	\$0.00	\$27,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0.0%
Sub-total : Education	\$94,764,675.26	\$8,093,398.87	\$41,839,576.52	\$52,925,098.74	\$46,935,333.45	\$5,989,765.29	6.3%
Public Works							
Building Maint. (+)	\$393,632.10	\$13,734.30	\$116,625.78	\$277,006.32	\$17,333.21	\$259,673.11	66.0%
Administration (+)	\$81,512.29	\$3,878.33	\$50,869.72	\$30,642.57	\$2,017.00	\$28,625.57	35.1%
Highways (+)	\$1,775,196.74	\$74,984.78	\$678,128.52	\$1,097,068.22	\$40,177.93	\$1,056,890.29	59.5%
Solid Waste & Recycling (+)	\$5,559,068.09	\$730,855.79	\$2,569,879.78	\$2,989,188.31	\$612,426.38	\$2,376,761.93	42.8%
Parking Area (+)	\$292,726.83	\$12,373.56	\$121,775.23	\$170,951.60	\$5,481.88	\$165,469.72	56.5%
Street Markings (+)	\$74,059.05	\$197.20	\$51,711.40	\$22,347.65	\$641.25	\$21,706.40	29.3%
Vehicle Maint. (+)	\$264,807.78	\$16,572.77	\$120,032.60	\$144,775.18	\$0.00	\$144,775.18	54.7%
Park Departemnt (+)	\$662,564.53	\$36,006.06	\$367,294.91	\$295,269.62	\$2,875.17	\$292,394.45	44.1%
Street Lighting (+)	\$956,739.99	\$9,087.42	\$722,614.06	\$234,125.93	\$183,957.71	\$50,168.22	5.2%
Snow & Ice Removal (+)	\$700,000.00	\$90,227.64	\$176,152.13	\$523,847.87	\$122,498.91	\$401,348.96	57.3%
Sub-total : Public Works	\$10,760,307.40	\$987,917.85	\$4,975,084.13	\$5,785,223.27	\$987,409.44	\$4,797,813.83	44.6%
Human Services							
Citizen Center (+)	\$400,114.02	\$34,073.88	\$235,586.54	\$164,527.48	\$2,038.31	\$162,489.17	40.6%
Senior Services (+)	\$78,384.48	\$9,710.67	\$64,039.19	\$14,345.29	\$800.31	\$13,544.98	17.3%
Recreation (+)	\$221,067.46	\$7,660.41	\$92,681.64	\$128,385.82	\$5,357.56	\$123,028.26	55.7%
Stadium Commission (+)	\$14,442.95	\$4,671.42	\$9,639.88	\$4,803.07	\$2,230.00	\$2,573.07	17.8%
Veterans Services (+)	\$1,091,826.96	\$75,363.96	\$506,409.69	\$585,417.27	\$26,407.35	\$559,009.92	51.2%
Public Library (+)	\$1,316,775.54	\$92,654.40	\$641,786.10	\$674,989.44	\$4,783.84	\$670,205.60	50.9%
Sub-total : Human Services	\$3,122,611.41	\$224,134.74	\$1,550,143.04	\$1,572,468.37	\$41,617.37	\$1,530,851.00	49.0%

Operating Statement with Encumbrance

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Financial Statements - General Fund For the Period 12/01/2018 through 12/31/2018

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

☐ Include Pre Encumbrance

	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Range To Date</u>	<u>Year To Date</u>	<u>Balance</u>	<u>Encumbrance</u>	<u>Budget Balance</u>
Other						
Group Insurance (school) (+)	\$9,200,000.00	\$846,022.12	\$3,033,881.29	\$6,166,118.71	\$1,375,823.82	\$4,790,294.89
Other Employee Benefits (+)	\$2,399,500.00	\$181,282.00	\$1,430,336.66	\$969,163.34	\$132,064.50	\$837,098.84
Debt Services (+)	\$9,275,938.00	\$279,303.56	\$554,681.00	\$8,721,257.00	\$0.00	\$8,721,257.00
Group Insurance (non school) (+)	\$12,928,827.66	\$285,649.75	\$5,402,706.67	\$7,526,120.99	\$5,860.00	\$7,520,260.99
State Assessments (+)	\$6,064,080.00	\$441,064.00	\$2,972,697.00	\$3,091,383.00	\$0.00	\$3,091,383.00
Liability Insurance (+)	\$762,048.00	\$161,423.00	\$681,201.60	\$80,846.40	\$0.00	\$80,846.40
Other (+)	\$990,159.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$990,159.00	\$0.00	\$990,159.00
Transfers to Other Fund (+)	\$2,470,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,095,725.00	\$374,275.00	\$0.00	\$374,275.00
Reserve for Abatement/Exempt (Overlay) (+)	\$529,786.79	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$529,786.79	\$0.00	\$529,786.79
Snow & Ice Deficit (+)	\$1,517,551.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,517,551.00	\$0.00	\$1,517,551.00
Pensions (+)	\$16,321,037.00	\$0.00	\$16,031,221.00	\$289,816.00	\$0.00	\$289,816.00
Sub-total : Other	\$62,458,927.45	\$2,194,744.43	\$32,202,450.22	\$30,256,477.23	\$1,513,748.32	\$28,742,728.91
Total : EXPENSES	\$200,460,653.72	\$13,779,204.43	\$94,803,718.39	\$105,656,935.33	\$49,825,720.67	\$55,831,214.66
NET (ADDITION)/DEFICIT	\$0.79	\$9,932,337.39	\$10,876,774.21	(\$10,876,773.42)	\$49,875,720.67	76901891
						25.3%

End of Report

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
1010000	General Fund	\$21,980,048.81	\$114,172,689.84	(\$107,893,278.60)	\$0.00	\$28,259,480.05
1020000	General Fund Prior Year Encumbered	\$0.00	(\$31,235.60)	(\$2,889,202.18)	\$0.00	(\$2,920,437.78)
1030000	General Fund - City Charges School	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
1510000	General Fund Long Term Debt	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2102533	Bureau of Justice Asst.-Police	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2102700	Administration-Salaries	\$2,170.14	\$55,862.56	(\$50,002.36)	\$0.00	\$8,030.34
2102701	Administration-Expense	(\$7,924.05)	\$24,961.00	(\$17,360.23)	\$0.00	(\$323.28)
2102702	Pub Law 100-242	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2102703	Clearance	(\$956.91)	\$6,540.05	(\$3,750.00)	\$0.00	\$1,833.14
2102704	Code Enforcement	(\$3,219.86)	\$29,461.49	(\$24,297.00)	\$0.00	\$1,944.63
2102705	Public Improv & Facilities	\$520.38	\$29,247.55	(\$37,009.85)	\$0.00	(\$7,241.92)
2102706	Rehabilitation	(\$4,082.30)	\$218,936.79	(\$178,934.58)	\$0.00	\$35,919.91
2102707	Public Service	(\$39,250.00)	\$55,072.13	(\$17,072.13)	\$0.00	(\$1,250.00)
2102708	Rehab Loans & Grants	\$1,759.28	\$53,646.16	(\$46,850.95)	\$0.00	\$8,554.49
2102709	FTHB Down Payment Assistance	\$0.00	\$24,000.00	(\$24,000.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
2102710	Relocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2102711	CDBG-Economic Development	\$6,742.84	\$14,190.00	(\$14,190.00)	\$0.00	\$6,742.84
2102712	Affordable Housing	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2102901	Home Consortium	\$7,007.25	\$192.00	(\$3,921.50)	\$0.00	\$3,277.75
2102902	CDBG/MHFA Loan Program	\$33,472.15	\$24,470.00	(\$41,978.00)	\$0.00	\$15,964.15
2102903	Shelter Plus Care Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2102907	Special Needs Assistance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2102908	Brownfields Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2102909	Non-CDBG Program Income	\$17,423.37	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$17,423.37
2109511	Law Enforcement Technology DOJ	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2109512	Parking Garage-Downtown	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2111210	Federal JAG-Equipment FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2111511	Law Enf Technology DOJ FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2112210	JAG PD Patrol Enhancement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2112220	Assistance to Firefighters	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2113210	JAG PD Operations Enhancement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2114210	JAG PD Camera Project	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2115170	Affordable Health Care Act (ERRP)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2115210	JAG PD Technology Upgrade	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2115422	FEMA Reimbursement - Snow & Ice	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2116210	JAG PD Mobile Video & Crime Control	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2116211	JAG Implementation Program CFDA16.738	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2117210	JAG Mobile Office Project CFDA 16.738	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2117211	JAG Implementation Program CFDA16.738	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2119210	JAG Law Enforcement	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$19,998.00)	\$0.00	(\$19,998.00)
2142910	EM-Medical Reserve Corps	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2150100	Law Enforcement Technology Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2160121	EPA Brownfields - Petroleum Account	\$10.58	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10.58
2160122	EPA Brownfields - Haz Waste Account	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2160220	Fire Trucks FEMA Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2172910	NACCHO for Emergency Mgmt	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2191642	Merrimack Riverbank Stabilization	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202535	Elder Services Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202538	Prostate Grant-Health Dept	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202539	Wilson Reading Syst - LSTA Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202540	State Tank Removal Reimb	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202541	Cricket Foundation Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202544	Hoarding Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202547	Primary Tank Conversion Fed Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202548	Fire Dept Safety Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202550	Lyme Disease Prev Serv Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202552	Factory Mutual Arson Investigation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202554	Fire Safety Equipment Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202555	Fire Rescue Boat	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202556	Gas Line Emergency Training	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202560	Fire Fighter Equip State Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202561	SG Hazardous Waste Tech Gr	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2202563	Haverhill Brightside Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202564	Library Early Child Res Grant	\$1,983.71	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,983.71
2202568	Emer Mgmt Local Emerg	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2202800	Northeast Consortium	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210018	MORE III Ferry Rd Water Main	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210110	MA Clean Energy Choice	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210170	CDBG-Neighborhood Stabilization Program	\$10,244.87	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,244.87
2210210	Shannon Anti-Gang Grant FY2011	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210220	Ferry Road - MBTA	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210221	Rte 97 & 113 - MBTA	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210550	State 911 Grant - FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210551	State 911 Dept Training	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210559	MA Decontamination Unit FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210560	Formula Grant COA FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210910	EMPG Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210911	Public Health Emergency Response	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2210912	H1N1 Intl Inst of Gr Lawrence	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2211170	Urban Neighborhood Parks	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2211210	Shannon Anti-Gang Grant 2012	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2211220	Route 125 - Fire & DOT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2211300	Automated License Plate Reader	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2211400	OCDETF Haverhill PD	\$0.00	\$2,102.76	(\$2,336.22)	\$0.00	(\$233.46)
2211430	Mandatory Recycling MassDEP	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2211550	State 911 Grant - FY11	\$0.40	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.40
2211551	State 911 Dept Training FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2211559	MA Decontamination Unit FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2211560	Formula Grant COA FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2212150	Hand Tub House Rocks Village	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2212170	PARC Pentucket Bradford Heritage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2212175	Merrimack St Renaissance	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$160.65)	\$0.00	(\$160.65)
2212550	State 911 Grant - FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2212551	State 911 - Training Grant FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2212559	MA Decontamination Unit FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2212560	Formula Grant COA FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2212910	EMPG Grant FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213171	Tattersall Farm PARC Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213200	Shannon Grant (FY13)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213210	MA Municipal Police Staffing	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213220	SAFE Grant FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213500	Shoe Workers' Memorial HHC	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213550	State 911 Grant - FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213551	State 911 - Training Grant FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213559	MA Decontamination Unit FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213560	Formula Grant COA FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213564	LSTA Tweens & Teens	\$0.11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.11
2213630	Swasey Park PH I	\$1,135.95	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,135.95
2213662	Ferry St Boat Ramp Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2213910	EMPG Grant FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2214175	MASSWORKS Boardwalk Ext	(\$266,609.48)	\$613,010.49	(\$43,652.62)	\$0.00	\$302,748.39
2214200	Shannon Grant (FY14)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2214210	MA Municipal Police Staffing	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2214220	SAFE Grant FY14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2214346	Vacant Properties Grant DPIR	\$138,637.58	\$0.00	(\$23,649.88)	\$0.00	\$114,987.70
2214550	State 911 Grant - FY14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2214551	State 911 - Training Grant FY14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2214560	Formula Grant FY14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2214910	EMPG Grant FY14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2214950	EMPG MEMA FFY2012	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2215138	FY15 Regional Energy Manager	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2215200	Naloxone Grant FY15	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2215210	MA Municipal Police Staffing	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2215211	Shannon Grant (FY15)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2215220	SAFE Grant FY15	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2215375	375th Anniversary - MA Earmark	\$294.75	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$294.75
2215550	State 911 Grant - FY15	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2215559	MA Decontamination Unit FY15	\$1.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1.00
2215560	Formula Grant COA FY15	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2215630	Swasey Park PH II	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2215900	GAR Park Common Backyard	\$2,208.26	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,208.26
2215902	Bike & Complete Streets Planning	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2215910	EMPG Grant FY15	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216138	ESCO Monitoring	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216200	Naloxone (Narcan) Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216210	JAG Equip/Tech FY16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216211	Shannon Grant (FY16)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216215	MA Municipal Police Staffing	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216220	SAFE Grant FY16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216250	Last Alarm Grant	\$5,017.69	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,017.69
2216300	GATEWAY City Parks - Stadium	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216430	Recycling Dividends Program	\$64,500.60	\$42,000.00	(\$15,530.80)	\$0.00	\$90,969.80
2216453	Water Infrastructure Assessment	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216550	State 911 Grant - FY16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216551	State 911 - Training Grant FY16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216559	MA Decontamination FY16	\$22.31	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$22.31
2216560	Formula Grant COA FY16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216630	Gateway Riverside Park	\$34,837.36	\$0.00	(\$10,334.19)	\$0.00	\$24,503.17
2216666	FY16 Development Earmark	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216700	Creative Place Making Award	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216800	FY16 Riverfront Banners	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2216910	EMPG Grant FY16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2217161	Early Voting Incentive Grant	\$1,054.04	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,054.04
2217200	Naloxone (Narcan) Grant	\$1,416.88	\$0.00	(\$1,416.88)	\$0.00	\$0.00
2217210	MA Municipal Police Staffing	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2217211	Shannon Grant (FY17)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2217220	SAFE Grant FY17	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2217309	Haverhill On The Move	\$9,787.34	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9,787.34
2217311	311 Grant	\$5,401.93	\$0.00	(\$960.31)	\$0.00	\$4,441.62
2217559	MA Decontamination FY17	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2217560	Formula Grant COA FY17	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2217630	Cashman Field PARC 10	(\$168,175.32)	\$116,960.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$51,215.32)
2217700	Washington Square Placemaking	\$4,700.00	\$0.00	(\$4,500.00)	\$0.00	\$200.00
2217705	TDI Local Lift	\$7,340.00	\$25,000.00	(\$7,728.74)	\$0.00	\$24,611.26
2217710	TDI Small Business Development	\$18,860.00	\$0.00	(\$11,880.11)	\$0.00	\$6,979.89
2217910	EMPG Grant FY17	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2218175	MASSWORKS Merrimack St Heights	(\$39,152.97)	\$0.00	(\$2,000.00)	\$0.00	(\$41,152.97)
2218182	MASSWORKS Harbor Place PHII	(\$813,973.93)	\$813,973.93	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2218210	MA Municipal Police Staffing	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$132,097.80)	\$0.00	(\$132,097.80)
2218211	Shannon Grant (FY18)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,278.00	\$0.00	\$6,278.00
2218220	SAFE Grant FY18	\$7,426.14	\$0.00	(\$7,219.90)	\$0.00	\$206.24
2218225	EOPS FY2018	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2218300	SSYI	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2218400	DEP Asset Mgmt Plan	\$0.00	\$492,485.00	(\$428,085.87)	\$0.00	\$64,399.13
2218453	Plaistow MBE Remediation	(\$10,716.97)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$10,716.97)
2218550	State 911 Grant - FY18 PSAP	\$21,641.12	\$48,494.79	(\$50,547.53)	\$0.00	\$19,588.38
2218551	State 911 Grant - FY18 Training	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2218560	Formula Grant COA FY18	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2218700	Bradford Rail Trail Ext Earmark	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	(\$25,660.00)	\$0.00	\$24,140.00
2218910	EMPG Grant FY18	\$471.92	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$471.92
2219210	Naloxone (Narcan) Grant	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	(\$3,808.74)	\$0.00	\$6,191.26
2219211	MA Municipal Police Staffing	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2219220	SAFE Grant FY19	\$0.00	\$9,754.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9,754.00
2219422	Complete Streets	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$9,756.87)	\$0.00	(\$9,756.87)
2219550	State 911 Grant - Support/Incentive	\$0.00	\$39,082.93	(\$42,005.32)	\$0.00	(\$2,922.39)
2219551	State 911 Grant - Training	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$5,075.00)	\$0.00	(\$5,075.00)

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2219560	Formula Grant COA FY19	\$0.00	\$127,440.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$127,440.00
2219910	EMPG Grant FY19	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2220210	Shannon Grant (FY12)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2232541	Enhanced School Health Service	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2242559	MA Decontamination Unit Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2252100	Police Task Force	\$41,394.34	\$0.00	(\$24,310.01)	\$0.00	\$17,084.33
2252560	Formula Grant COA FY05	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2262210	Shannon Grant (FY06)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2262560	Formula Grant COA FY06	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2272210	Shannon Grant (FY07)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2272546	Ambulance Task Force	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2272554	Firefighters Equip FY07 State Grant	\$0.06	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.06
2272559	Community Police FY07	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2280018	MORE Grant - Fondi Road Sewer Line	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2282100	Bradford Rail Trail Project	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2282182	Technical Assistance Permitting 43D	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2282210	Shannon Grant (FY08)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2282539	Library Equal Access - LSTA Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2282559	Community Police FY08	\$65.66	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$65.66
2282560	Formula Grant COA FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2290018	MORE II Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292100	Tree Replacement Project DCR	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292150	Citizen Center MTC Energy & Efficiency	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292160	Gateway Plus Action Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292182	DEP Brownfields Technical Assistance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292210	Shannon Grant (FY10)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292401	River of Arts Program - MCC	\$396.20	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$396.20
2292541	Essential School Health	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292542	Essential School Health (FY15)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292543	Essential School Health FY16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292544	Essential School Health FY17	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2292545	Essential School Health FY 18	\$30,899.76	\$0.00	(\$31,553.86)	\$0.00	(\$654.10)
2292546	Essential School Health FY 19	\$0.00	\$128,366.40	(\$53,734.99)	\$0.00	\$74,631.41
2292550	State 911 Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292559	Community Police FY09	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2292560	Formula Grant COA FY09	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2295420	Project Bread Cafe Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302070	Elderly Meals Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302100	Insurance Reimbursements	\$151,054.93	\$24,240.18	(\$39,252.00)	\$0.00	\$136,043.11
2302141	Park Department Rental	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302144	Stadium Revolving	\$9,703.63	\$46,754.00	(\$13,682.45)	\$0.00	\$42,775.18
2302147	Park Commission	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302149	Dock Fees - Park Commission	\$6,198.94	\$100.00	(\$2,123.80)	\$0.00	\$4,175.14
2302227	Waterways Fund	\$45,605.78	\$1,224.50	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$46,830.28
2302240	State Aid To Libraries	\$8.16	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8.16
2302330	Haverhill Arts Comm. L/A	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302331	Hav Arts Comm Local Receipts	\$30,476.56	\$29,600.00	(\$12,594.64)	\$0.00	\$47,481.92
2302332	Haverhill Historic Commission	\$617.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$617.00
2302338	Fed Law Enf Narcotic Revolving Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302382	Health Dept Food Training Pro	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302383	Conservation Filing Fees	\$7,115.63	\$74.00	(\$913.00)	\$0.00	\$6,276.63
2302385	Conservation Permits/Crystal	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302387	Law Enf Narcotic Revolving Fund	\$72,653.81	\$12,987.07	(\$10,507.94)	\$0.00	\$75,132.94
2302388	Fed Law Enf Narcotic Revolving	\$138,446.68	\$3,122.64	(\$49,104.86)	\$0.00	\$92,464.46
2302530	Police Dept Community Donations	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302531	DARE Program-Donations	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302532	Library Gift for Literacy Grant	\$65.60	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$65.60
2302533	Blue Cross Prevention & Wellness	\$975.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$975.00
2302662	Recreation/Parks Revolving	\$34,814.12	\$66,226.68	(\$111,696.91)	\$0.00	(\$10,656.11)
2302663	Skating Rink Revolving	\$43,581.31	\$141,806.00	(\$154,814.52)	\$0.00	\$30,572.79
2302666	Citizen Center Revolving	\$0.00	\$11,084.97	(\$10,859.43)	\$0.00	\$225.54
2302667	Council on Aging Revolving	\$1,475.94	\$16,427.00	(\$20,693.80)	\$0.00	(\$2,790.86)

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2302670	Wood School Day Care Revolving Fund	\$88,008.96	\$46,998.00	(\$31,546.72)	\$0.00	\$103,460.24
2302671	Parking Commission Revolving	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302672	Crowell School Day Care Revolving Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2302673	Municipal Open Space Management	\$59,658.23	\$8,890.28	(\$9,473.75)	\$0.00	\$59,074.74
2302781	Reimb Extended Polling Hours	\$36,000.89	\$33,864.51	(\$45,118.81)	\$0.00	\$24,746.59
2310492	Hilldale Tree Planting-Natl Grid	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2311210	Police Dept Rotary Club Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2312000	High School Graduating Classes	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2312500	Parking Services Fund	\$181.37	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$181.37
2370171	ENHC 2007 Trails Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2402090	Ins Proceeds over \$150,000	\$261.22	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$261.22
2402170	Net Bond Premium	\$475,347.02	\$0.00	(\$27,769.00)	\$0.00	\$447,578.02
2402171	Sale of Non-Tax Title Real Estate	\$113,788.22	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$113,788.22
2403000	Auditorium Rental Cust. Maint	\$4,955.46	\$50.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,005.46
2403001	Engineering Inspection Fees	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2403002	Parking Fee Surcharge	\$25,473.62	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,473.62
2403003	Primrose St Sewer Survey	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2403004	Cable TV Royalties	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2403006	Computer Fees-Parking Fines	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2403007	Street Opening Permits	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2403008	Firearms /Permits	\$15,501.81	\$9,737.50	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,239.31
2403009	Veterans Markers	\$150.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$150.00
2403011	Façade Account	\$489.22	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$489.22
2403012	DPW Reserve for Capital	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2419422	Transportation Network DPU	\$0.00	\$10,407.60	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,407.60
2502210	DEA Narcotics Fund	\$110,568.74	\$35,702.24	(\$39,763.14)	\$0.00	\$106,507.84
2502563	Commission on Disability Issues	\$73,012.69	\$3,775.00	(\$43.34)	\$0.00	\$76,744.35
2502564	Hav Comm on Disability/ Deaf	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2502566	AT & T Broadband Settlement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2510332	COA Transportation Gift Account	\$8,763.69	\$0.00	(\$1,602.00)	\$0.00	\$7,161.69
2511121	Gift for Bradford Community	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2511210	Gift Public Safety Ground Equip PD	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2511220	Gift Public Safety Ground Equip FD	\$951.36	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$951.36
2511401	Clean River Project Gift Account	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2511550	Gift for Stadium Scoreboard	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2512171	Gift for Haverhill Trails Equipment	\$1,645.74	\$0.00	(\$180.29)	\$0.00	\$1,465.45
2512400	Gift for Memorial Bench	\$934.52	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$934.52
2512543	Gift for Veterans Memorial Signage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2513210	Gift for Police - DAlessandro Trust	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2513220	Gift for Fire - FM Global	\$1,439.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,439.00
2513410	Gift for Trees	\$12,475.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,475.00
2513422	Gift for Memorial Trees	\$515.03	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$515.03
2514121	Gift for Forest Acres Fire Victims	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2514200	Gift for Bradford Rail Trail PPF	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2515000	Gift for Childrens Fund	\$905.00	\$0.00	(\$905.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
2515220	Fire Prevention Training 3M	\$2,306.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,306.00
2515500	Gift for Haverhill Parking	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00
2515630	Gift for 375th Anniversary	\$450.94	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$450.94
2516182	Gift for Waiver - Affordable Housing	\$57,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$57,000.00
2516630	Gift for Haverhill Disc Golf	\$3,624.08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,624.08
2517121	Gift for DeJesus Family Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2517400	Gift to Restore Downtown Clock	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2517430	Gift for Recycling Outreach	\$60,802.23	\$25,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$85,802.23
2519500	Gift for Vietnam Memorial	\$0.00	\$3,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,200.00
2540240	Bocce Court Gift	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2542100	Police Dept Community Donations	\$10,287.00	\$0.00	(\$4,280.05)	\$0.00	\$6,006.95
2542200	Fire Dept Community Donation	\$3,416.36	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,416.36
2542300	Council on Aging Gifts Account	\$5,006.58	\$7,150.00	(\$6,610.00)	\$0.00	\$5,546.58
2542301	COA Griffin White Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2542400	Gift for Round Pond Gate House	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2542401	Gift for Haverhill Parking Consulting	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2542402	Gift for DeBenedetto Softball Tourney	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
2542403	Fire Works Gift	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2542404	Gift for Americal Div Comeau Bridge	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2542405	Gift for Santa Parade	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2542500	Disaster Relief Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2572401	Downtown Master Plan Parking Study	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2582331	Gift for Cultural Council Mural Project	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2582401	Gift for Bradford Railbed Project	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2582406	Gift for Ice Rink Board Renovations	\$1,882.40	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,882.40
2582500	94 Emerson St Victim Relief Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2592100	Alzheimer & Autism Equipment Fund	\$940.81	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$940.81
2592200	Security Camera Fund - Police	\$1,518.39	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,518.39
2592300	Recreation Gifts Account	\$0.00	\$3,414.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,414.00
2592301	Soles of Haverhill Project	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2592305	Gift for Haverhill Volunteer Coor	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2592330	Recreation/Football Gift Account	\$2,755.48	\$0.00	(\$1,248.00)	\$0.00	\$1,507.48
2592331	Gift for Haverhill Rocks	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2592400	Gift for Sports Fee Offset	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2593000	School Gift from Class of 1938 HHS Door	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2610013	Energy Efficiency Recovery Block Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$24,509.83)	\$0.00	(\$24,509.83)
2610210	JAG Formula Program-Recovery Act	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2610212	ARRA VAWA STOP Law Enf Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2610220	ARRA Fire Services Staffing Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2610700	CDBG-R	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2611210	ARRA MA Municipal Police Staffing (JAG)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2697820	ARRA School State Fiscal Stabilization	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100001	Lincolnshire Drainage Bonds	\$3,818.14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,818.14
3100002	Crystal/Kenoza Water Line Bnd	\$25,428.56	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,428.56
3100003	Millvale/Broadway Pump & Trea	\$700.40	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$700.40
3100004	Merr River Water Supply Proj	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100005	Storm Water GIS	\$9.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9.00
3100006	Drainage Capital 2005	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
3100007	2005 Water Improvements Design	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100008	Hilldale Sewer Project Engineering	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100009	MWPAT Water Treatment Plant Improvermer	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100010	Willow Ave Drainage FY07	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100011	2007-2008 Capital Drainage Improvements	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100012	Carlton St Drainage Repairs FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100013	WTP Water Pumps & Motors	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100014	Silver Hill BPS Construction	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100015	Western Ave Water Main Betterment	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3100018	Hilldale Ave/Fondi Rd	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3110007	S Main St Watermain Improvement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3111016	Water Meter Replacement	\$397,444.97	\$0.00	(\$270,989.36)	\$0.00	\$126,455.61
3111017	Water Distribution Improvements FY2011	\$569,279.14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$569,279.14
3111018	Water 20" & 36" Transmission Mains	(\$30,475.30)	\$0.00	(\$224,725.67)	\$0.00	(\$261,200.97)
3111019	Water Treatment Plant Improvements FY201	(\$12,787,347.94)	\$15,485,306.00	(\$7,124,518.86)	\$0.00	(\$4,426,560.82)
3111020	Water Fleet & Equipment	\$14,516.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$14,516.00
3111021	Water Supply Dams	\$4,466.78	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,466.78
3111022	Water Carbon Filters	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3111023	Watershed Management Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3111024	Water Supply Fee	\$326,865.85	\$0.00	(\$74,596.86)	\$0.00	\$252,269.00
3113000	Water Large Meter Replacement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3119018	Water 20" & 36" Mains SRF	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3119019	Water 20" & 36" Mains Non-SRF	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$402,150.00)	\$0.00	(\$402,150.00)
3200001	State Septic Tank Land Prog	\$2,990.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,990.00
3200010	Merrimack River Initiative MWPAT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3200011	Stormwater GIS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3200012	CSO PHII Long Term Control Plan	\$3,206.76	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,206.76
3200013	Flood Wall Engineering	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3200022	CSO PHII SRF	\$5,100.01	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,100.01
3211014	WW Treatment Facility Rehab & Repair	\$24,918.34	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$24,918.34
3211015	Sewer Rehab & Repair	\$186,091.63	\$0.00	(\$168,304.86)	\$0.00	\$17,786.77

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
3211016	Merrimack Riverbank Stabilization	\$1,221.93	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,221.93
3212015	Sewer System Extension	\$280.19	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$280.19
3213000	WW Billing System	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3213013	Floodwall Improvements	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3214012	CSO PHIL LTCP	(\$97,674.55)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$97,674.55)
3214013	CSO PHIL & Stormwater Tasks	\$1,242,146.62	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,242,146.62
3215000	Upper Lake St Sewer Betterment	\$3,400.88	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,400.88
3216000	Wastewater Odor	\$1,370,556.29	\$0.00	(\$82,710.47)	\$0.00	\$1,287,845.82
3216012	CSO System Improvements	(\$1,131,250.67)	\$30,499.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$1,100,751.67)
3216016	Wastewater Consent Decree SEP	\$30,262.50	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30,262.50
3217000	Wastewater Odor Control	(\$19,225.93)	\$323,087.00	(\$300,065.45)	\$0.00	\$3,795.62
3217001	Carlton St & N Ave Pump Stations	(\$143,092.67)	\$72,055.00	(\$94,426.25)	\$0.00	(\$165,463.92)
3218001	Merrimack Riverbank	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$195,971.31)	\$0.00	(\$195,971.31)
3218002	Marsh Ave/Main St Sewer Repairs	(\$13,568.18)	\$0.00	(\$149,434.45)	\$0.00	(\$163,002.63)
3300009	Montvale /Concord Elem Sch Bnd	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3300010	Bans High School Roof	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3300011	Renovation Stadium Synthetic Turf	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3300012	Trinity Stadium Improv-PARC	(\$100,000.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$100,000.00)
3300014	HHS Renovations 2003	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3300015	School Boilers 2003	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3300022	Whittier Windows	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3300026	School Textbooks FY07	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3312050	Green Repair Project - Schools	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3312090	FY12 School Dept Bldg Repairs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3312100	Hunking School Repairs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3313100	Hunking School Feasibility Study	\$68,155.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$68,155.00
3314043	Water Loss Bradford Elementary	\$11,592.11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,592.11
3314100	Hunking Middle School	(\$2,393,201.55)	\$0.00	(\$540,240.38)	\$0.00	(\$2,933,441.93)
3316100	FY16 Sidewalk Repair HHS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3316101	FY16 Curbing & Concrete Repair HHS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3316725	Consentino Flood Repairs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
3316785	Tilton School Repairs	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00
3317725	Consentino Lockers	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3318725	Consentino Facility Study	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3319300	Schools - Repair Drains & Gutters	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00
3319305	Schools - Boiler Repairs	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00
3319500	HHS Roof Repairs (Gym&Pool)	\$0.00	\$200,000.00	(\$29,850.90)	\$0.00	\$170,149.10
3319725	Consentino Temporary Repairs	\$0.00	\$85,000.00	(\$37,201.33)	\$0.00	\$27,798.67
3319770	St James Lighting	\$0.00	\$95,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$95,000.00
3320036	School Technology 2012	\$19.10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$19.10
3370029	Girls Softball Field	\$1,989,860.50	\$0.00	(\$160,506.40)	\$0.00	\$1,829,354.10
3400010	Fuel Depot 9/2003	\$10,337.46	\$0.00	(\$81,507.62)	\$0.00	(\$71,170.16)
3408220	Fire Dept Ladder Truck FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3410001	Skating Rink Hockey Boards FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3410220	Ladder Truck Repairs FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3412090	FY12 Municipal Buildings Repairs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3412092	FY12 Maint & Repair - City Hall	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3412093	Washington Crossing Park	\$29,145.00	\$0.00	(\$2,420.00)	\$0.00	\$26,725.00
3412100	Bradford Rail Trail - City	\$69,697.00	\$0.00	(\$33,500.00)	\$0.00	\$36,197.00
3412155	IT Core & Data Switch FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3412210	Police Dept Transport Van	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3412220	Ladder Truck Repairs FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3412400	Traffic Signal Improvements FY12	\$14,135.50	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$14,135.50
3413092	Maint & Repair - City Hall	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	(\$5,750.00)	\$0.00	\$24,250.00
3413100	Tattersall Farm	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3413200	FY13 Capital - Public Safety Bldgs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3413422	Tree Planting Capital	\$9,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9,300.00
3414121	FY14 Rail Trail Extension	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3414155	FY14 Replace/Upgrade Technology	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3414156	FY14 Disaster Recovery Servers	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3414192	FY14 City Hall Exterior Repairs	\$2,041.21	\$0.00	(\$79.00)	\$0.00	\$1,962.21
3414200	FY14 New Fire Truck	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
3414210	FY14 Police Station Roof Repair	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3414220	FY14 Water St Boiler	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3414221	FY14 Water St Hose Tower	\$50.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50.00
3414222	FY14 Water St Greenway Project	\$10,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,500.00
3414223	FY14 16th Ave Apparatus Bay Floor	\$431.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$431.00
3414300	FY14 HHS Curbing & Cement Decking	\$8,645.87	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,645.87
3414420	FY14 Highway Generator Electrical	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3414549	FY14 Cit Center Improvement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3414630	FY14 Dog Park Fence	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3415100	FY15 PD Fleet Maintenance Facility	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3415210	Security Cameras (2) PD	\$29,857.00	\$0.00	(\$28,357.80)	\$0.00	\$1,499.20
3415211	FY15 PD Boiler Replace	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3415220	Facade Repairs 16th Ave Fire Station	\$3,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,400.00
3415221	High ST. Fire Stn Rewiring/Repairs	\$287.51	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$287.51
3415222	Ayers Village Fire Stn Heating Rps.	\$850.90	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$850.90
3415300	FY15 Consentino Paving	\$41,850.15	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$41,850.15
3415549	Citizen Ctr Bathrooms(6)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3415630	Skating Rink Roof Repairs	\$47,766.09	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$47,766.09
3415631	Riverside Park Bathroom Repair	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416100	FY16 Paint & Repair Eves City Hall	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416111	FY16 Council Office A/C Repair	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416120	City Hall Document Management	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00
3416121	FY16 Rail Trail	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416122	Rail Trail Design Phase II	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416138	City Hall Energy Improvements	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416151	Boardwalk Easements	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416155	City IT Security Audit	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416161	Clerk Rebind Vital Books	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416190	City Hall A/C	\$34,476.14	\$57,400.00	(\$4,829.26)	\$0.00	\$87,046.88
3416192	FY16 Retaining Wall City Hall	\$50,233.75	\$100,000.00	(\$6,500.00)	\$0.00	\$143,733.75
3416193	FY16 City Hall Flooring	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
3416194	FY16 City Hall Parking Lot Stairs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416195	FY16 City Hall Energy Upgrades	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416196	City Wide Building Repairs	\$367.99	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$367.99
3416200	Water St Heating System	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416210	Police Station Sprinkler Repairs	\$3,520.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,520.00
3416211	Police Station Mold Mitigation	\$68,786.45	\$0.00	(\$27,151.31)	\$0.00	\$41,635.14
3416212	Police Station Building Repairs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416400	DPW Loader Snow Blower	\$20,426.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$20,426.00
3416401	Parking Deck Repairs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416422	DPW Retro-Fit Front End Loader	\$3,248.22	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,248.22
3416423	DPW Blue Lights	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3416425	DPW One-Ton Truck	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	(\$29,999.15)	\$0.00	\$10,000.85
3416510	Health Department Vehicle	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00
3417145	Treasurer Office Security	\$1,929.75	\$0.00	(\$1,929.75)	\$0.00	\$0.00
3417155	Broadway Easements	\$24,442.22	\$0.00	(\$1,112.73)	\$0.00	\$23,329.49
3417192	City Hall Flooring	\$789.12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$789.12
3417193	City Hall Bathrooms	\$1,098.17	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,098.17
3417194	City Hall Exterior Repairs	\$9,040.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9,040.00
3417195	High St Station Wiring	\$530.78	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$530.78
3417196	Rocks Village Heating	\$275.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$275.00
3417197	City Hall Signage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3417210	Police Station Window Repairs	\$168.20	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$168.20
3417211	Speed Signs	\$400.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,400.00
3417212	Police Vehicles	\$895.90	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$895.90
3417215	Dog Pound Repairs	\$143,650.00	\$0.00	(\$24,344.08)	\$0.00	\$119,305.92
3417220	Fire Inspector Vehicle	\$6,266.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,266.00
3417221	Fire Truck (FY17 Bond)	\$121.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$121.00
3417410	Main St Improvement Project	\$44,444.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$44,444.00
3417422	Six-Wheel Dump Truck	\$4,719.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,719.00
3417423	One-Ton Dump Truck	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3417424	Bucket Truck - FY17 Bond	\$18,858.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$18,858.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
3417442	Lake St & Water St Sewer Repairs	\$68,044.10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$68,044.10
3417550	Stadium Repairs - FY17 Bond	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3417600	Historic Signage	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00
3417630	Smiley School Playground	\$9,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9,500.00
3418001	Cashman Field	\$810.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$810.00
3418125	Fire Rte 125 Light Loop Replace	\$2,450.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,450.00
3418155	Open Gov IT	\$72,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$72,000.00
3418161	City Clerk Office Alarm	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00
3418162	City Clerk Glass Door	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	(\$300.00)	\$0.00	\$4,700.00
3418182	Planning Master Plan	\$188,000.00	\$0.00	(\$6,425.71)	\$0.00	\$3,574.29
3418192	City Hall Phone System	\$26,834.50	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$188,000.00
3418194	City Hall Boiler Repairs	\$0.00	\$46,000.00	(\$26,834.50)	\$0.00	\$0.00
3418200	Police Byrne Grant Staffing	\$37,864.00	\$0.00	(\$39,090.33)	\$0.00	\$6,909.67
3418210	Police Station Air Conditioning Replace	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$36,408.00)	\$0.00	\$1,456.00
3418211	Air Conditioner Police Computer Room	\$3,600.22	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3418212	Police Station Windows Replacement	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$3,209.69)	\$0.00	\$390.53
3418215	ACO Replacement Vehicle	\$9,058.42	\$0.00	(\$1,140,983.75)	\$0.00	(\$1,140,983.75)
3418216	Police Station Generator	\$263,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9,058.42
3418217	Gang Unit Police Vehicle	\$38,000.00	\$0.00	(\$237,313.06)	\$0.00	\$25,686.94
3418218	Radio System Public Safety (Bond)	\$1,065,160.43	\$0.00	(\$32,118.63)	\$0.00	\$5,881.37
3418219	Safety Camera Nichols Street	\$9,950.00	\$0.00	(\$764,909.32)	\$0.00	\$300,251.11
3418220	Rocks Village Hand Tub Painting	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$9,946.45)	\$0.00	\$3.55
3418221	Winnekennit Projects	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3418225	Fire Vehicle Replacement	\$32,000.00	\$13,200.00	(\$9,498.80)	\$0.00	\$3,701.20
3418240	One Police Officer	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	(\$25,380.00)	\$0.00	\$6,620.00
3418422	Highway One Ton Dump Truck	\$18.95	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00
3418423	Highway Belly Plows	\$42,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$18.95
3418450	Highway Addtl Staffing	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$42,000.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
3418510	Health/Insp Bldg Occupancy Review	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3418800	Capital Projects	\$188,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00
3419121	Court House Stairs	\$0.00	\$17,500.00	(\$26,727.90)	\$0.00	\$261,272.10
				(\$17,500.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
3419190	City Hall Improvements	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00
3419192	City Hall Boiler	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$183,346.10)	\$0.00	(\$183,346.10)
3419210	Police Dept Motorcycle	\$0.00	\$21,625.00	(\$21,625.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
3419220	Fire Station Generators	\$0.00	\$260,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$260,000.00
3419422	DPW Equipment	\$0.00	\$170,000.00	(\$169,270.00)	\$0.00	\$730.00
3419424	Replace Streetlights	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$622,625.98)	\$0.00	(\$622,625.98)
3419510	Insp Services Renovations	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	(\$10,000.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
3419630	Playground Improvements	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00
3440155	Info Tech Capital Projects	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440220	Fire Dept - Capital Projects	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440422	DPW Equipment	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440552	Parking Deck Repairs 2005	\$47,297.00	\$0.00	(\$47,297.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440710	Park Dept Bldg Repairs FY07	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440711	High St Fire Station Repairs FY07	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440750	Stadium Earmark Project DHCD	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440810	Tennis Court Repairs Winne & Stad FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440811	Furnace Repair & Abate Stadium FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440812	Alarm System Upgrade Treasurer FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440813	Painting City Hall Interior FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440814	Rocks Village Fire Station Repair FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440815	Recycling Center Roof Replace FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440816	Water St Fire Station Windows FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440817	Frye Pond Dam Inspection & Report FY08	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3440910	City Hall Elevator Repair	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3441101	FY11 Police Dept Roof - Windstorm Damage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3441102	FY11 Library Roof - Windstorm Damage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3441103	Wood School Roof - Windstorm Damage	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3451001	FY15 Streets and Sidewalks	\$890.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$890.00
3470029	Reverside Park Grant Match	\$130,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$130,000.00
3490001	Parking Garage Stairwell FY09	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3500001	MWPAT Landfill Remediation	\$196.01	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$196.01

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
3500012	Landfill-Southern Mound Closure	\$2,512.35	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,512.35
3600006	State Aid Hwy Chapter 90 03 MA3246128	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3600007	State Aid Hwy Chapter 90 04 MA4246131	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3600008	State Aid Hwy Chapter 90 05 MA0035430	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3600009	State Aid Hwy Chapter 90 06 MA0039276	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3600010	State Aid Hwy Chapter 90 07 MA0050831	(\$1,680,061.21)	(\$10,407.60)	(\$2,318,903.00)	\$0.00	(\$4,009,371.81)
3600011	State Aid Hwy Chapter 90 07 MA0048000	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3600012	Chapter 90 MA0050831	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3700001	So Main St Roadway Grant MA9378	\$124.81	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$124.81
3700002	Hilldale Ave Roadway MA9408	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3700003	Merrimack River Walkway MA7834	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3700010	MWPAT Landfill	\$0.99	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.99
3700011	Danrich Ct Subdivision Perf Bond Proceeds	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3700014	2014 Winter Rapid Recovery	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3700015	2015 Winter Recovery Assistance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3709001	River St at Bradley Ave MA9053	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3711000	Bridge Repairs - Whittier & Millvale	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3712000	FY12 Capital Equipment & Projects	\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,000.00
3713000	FY13 Capital Equipment & Projects	\$1,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,500.00
3714422	FY14 Sidewalk Repairs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
3714423	FY14 Route 97 Improvement	(\$94,743.94)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$94,743.94)
3716410	East Broadway Bridge	(\$88,841.50)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$88,841.50)
3716422	Sidewalk Repair Projects	\$478,959.06	\$400,000.00	(\$422,453.69)	\$0.00	\$456,505.37
3719220	Broadway Fire Alarm MA100357	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$7,480.00)	\$0.00	(\$7,480.00)
3719410	Small Bridge Improvements MA103466	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4101400	Title II Part A FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4101401	Title II Part A Carryover	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4101600	Title II Part D FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4101640	Tech Support G184 FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4101800	Title III FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4102150	Small Learning Communities FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4102210	Summer Drop Out Prevention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4102400	PL94-142 Sped IDEA Allocation FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4102620	EEC Sped Allocation FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4103050	Title I FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4103051	Title 1 Carry Over FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4103230	Title 1 School Improvement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4103310	Title IV Drug Free and Safe Schools FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4106470	Mass 21 Elem Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4106471	Mass 21 Middle School Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4111400	Title II Part A FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4111401	Title II Part A Carryover	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4111700	Tech Enhancements Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4111800	Title III FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4112010	RTTT Race to the Top	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4112060	Ed Jobs Grant FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4112150	Small Learning Communities FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4112200	11 Interventions	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4112400	PL94-142 Sped Allocation FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4112620	EEC Sped Allocation FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4113050	Title 1 FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4113051	Title I Carryover FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4113230	11 Title 1-Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4113600	Dropout Prevention FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4116470	Mass 21 P-S-W Grant FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4116471	Mass 21 C-G-T-N Grant FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4116472	MASS 21st High School FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4126470	Mass 21 P-S-W-HHS FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4126471	Mass 21 C-GH-T-N FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4131400	Title IIA	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4131401	Title IIA (FY12 Carryover)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4131800	Title III	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4132030	Innovation Implementation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4132400	SPED 94-142 Allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4132450	LLS & CCR Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4132740	SPED Program Improvement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4133050	Title I	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4133051	Title I (FY12 Carryover)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4133200	Supplemental Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4133230	Title I - School Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4133240	Mass Tiered System of Support (MTSS)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4133600	Dropout Prevention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4136470	Mass 21st P-S-HHS FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4136471	Discovery Club Consentino FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4136472	Mass 21st C-GH-T FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4141400	Title IIA	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4141401	Title IIA (FY13 Carryover)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4141800	Title III	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4141801	Title III (FY13 Carryover)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4142030	Innovation Implementation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4142400	SPED 94-142 Allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4142740	SPED Program Improvement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4143050	Title I	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4143051	Title I (FY13 Carryover)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4143230	Title I (School Support)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4143600	Dropout Prevention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4146470	Mass 21st Learning Center (Winter)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4146471	Mass 21st Learning Center (Rollover)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4146472	Mass 21st Learning Center (Summer)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4150000	FEMA School Reimbursement acct	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4151400	Title IIA	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4151800	Title III	\$0.70	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.70
4151840	Title III (LEP- Summer Support)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4152040	Vertical SIF Implementation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4152400	SPED 94-142 Allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4152450	Mass 21st Learning Center (Enhanced)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4152620	SPED Early Childhood Allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4152740	SPED Program Improvement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4152980	EEC SPED Program Improvement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4153050	Title I	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4153230	Title I (School Support)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4153600	Dropout Prevention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4156470	Mass 21st Learning Center (Winter)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4156471	Mass 21st Learning Center (Roller)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4156472	Mass 21st Learning Center (Summer)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4156473	Mass 21st Learning Center (HHS)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4161400	Title II A	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4161800	Title III LEP Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4161801	Title III (FY 15 Carry Over)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4161840	Title III LEP Summer Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4162400	SPED 94-142 Allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4162450	Ma 21st Learn Ctr	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4162620	Sped Early Education allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4162740	Sped Program Improvement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4162950	SPED School Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4163050	FY 16 Title I	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4163230	Title I (School Support)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4163231	Title I School Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4163600	HSGI (formerly Drop Out Prev)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4166470	Ma 21st Cent Learn Ctr Exem Prog	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$500.00)	\$0.00	(\$500.00)
4166471	Ma 21st Cent Learn Ctr Winter	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4166472	Mass 21st Learning Center (Summer)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4166473	Ma 21st Cent Learn Ctr HHS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4166474	Mass 21st Learning Center (Summer) HHS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4166475	Mass 21 Summer Enhancement	\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00	\$0.00
4171400	Title IIA	\$981.00	\$0.00	(\$981.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4171800	Title III LEP Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4171840	Title III LEP Summer Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4172030	Innovation Fund Fin Ed Fairs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4172400	SPED 94-142 Allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4172430	Sped Transition Systemic Improvement Grar	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4172450	Sped Ma 21st Learn Ctr	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4172451	Mass 21st Learning Center (Enhanced)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4172620	Sped Early Education allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4172740	Sped Program Improvement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4172950	FY 17 DCAM Poverty Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4173050	FY 17 Title I	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4173230	Title I School Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4173231	Title I Poverty Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4176470	Mass 21st Learning Center (Winter)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4176472	Mass 21st Learning Center (Summer)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4176473	Ma 21st Cent Learn Ctr HHS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4176474	Mass 21st Learning Center (Summer) HHS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4176475	Mass 21st Learning Summer Enhanced	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4176476	Ma 21st Century JG Whittier Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4181400	FY 18 Title II A	\$6,157.00	\$0.00	(\$6,157.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4181450	FY 18 Summer Planning 145	\$19,800.00	\$0.00	(\$19,800.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4181800	Title III	\$48,986.91	\$42,023.00	(\$76,532.44)	\$0.00	\$14,477.47
4181840	Title III LEP Summer Support	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4182400	SPED 94-142 Allocation	\$51,420.38	\$20,756.00	(\$18,461.69)	\$0.00	\$53,714.69
4182440	Mass 21st Enhanced students with IEP's	\$7,855.72	\$0.00	(\$7,855.72)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4182450	Ma 21st Cent Sped Enhanced	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4182451	Mass 21st Learning Center (Enhanced)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4182452	FY18 245 SPED SY IEP HHS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4182620	SPED Early Childhood Allocation	\$1,107.16	\$0.00	(\$1,107.16)	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4182740	FY18 Sped Program Improvement	\$917.93	\$0.00	(\$917.93)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4183050	FY18 Title I	\$109,778.73	\$41,327.00	(\$128,798.04)	\$0.00	\$22,307.69
4183090	FY 18 Title IV 309	\$24,416.95	\$20,360.00	(\$457.60)	\$0.00	\$44,319.35
4183100	FY 18 McKinney-Vento Homeless Grant	\$5,235.13	\$0.00	(\$5,235.13)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4183230	FY 18 323B DSAC HHS Turnaround Grant	\$133,959.85	\$20,999.00	(\$159,214.89)	\$0.00	(\$4,256.04)
4185390	FY 18 Turnaround Grant	\$63,773.42	\$0.00	(\$66,691.90)	\$0.00	(\$2,918.48)
4186450	21st CCLC Continuation SY	\$86,245.72	\$0.00	(\$86,545.72)	\$0.00	(\$300.00)
4186460	21st CCLC Exemplary SY	\$5,041.21	\$0.00	(\$5,041.21)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4186470	Do not use-change by DESE	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4186472	Mass 21st Learning Center (Summer)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4186477	Ma 21st Century JG Whittier Grant-Summer	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4191400	FY 19 Title II A	\$0.00	\$178,205.00	(\$161,678.36)	\$0.00	\$16,526.64
4191800	FY 19 Title III ELL	\$0.00	\$20,956.00	(\$14,044.80)	\$0.00	\$6,911.20
4192150	SLC-Do not use	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4192400	FY19 240 IDEA	\$0.00	\$1,288,739.00	(\$1,153,055.39)	\$0.00	\$135,683.61
4192440	FY19 21st CCLC Enhanced Stud w/IEP	\$0.00	\$7,866.00	(\$5,725.80)	\$0.00	\$2,140.20
4192620	FY19 262 Sped Early Childhood	\$0.00	\$32,728.00	(\$28,222.07)	\$0.00	\$4,505.93
4193050	FY 19 Title I	\$0.00	\$939,420.00	(\$882,878.66)	\$0.00	\$56,541.34
4193090	FY19 Title IV	\$0.00	\$43,018.00	(\$34,061.70)	\$0.00	\$8,956.30
4193100	FY 19 McKinney-Vento Homeless Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$4,455.00)	\$0.00	(\$4,455.00)
4193310	Title IV FY09-Do not use	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4194000	FY19 Perkins Grant	\$0.00	\$1,756.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,756.00
4195390	FY 19 Turnaround Grant	\$0.00	\$200,065.00	(\$190,310.73)	\$0.00	\$9,754.27
4196450	FY 19 21st CCLC Continuation	\$0.00	\$257,000.00	(\$209,142.21)	\$0.00	\$47,857.79
4196460	FY 19 21st CCLC Exemplary	\$0.00	\$28,391.00	(\$26,022.34)	\$0.00	\$2,368.66
4196470	FY 19 21st CCLC Supporting Additional Lea	\$0.00	\$47,168.00	(\$46,304.12)	\$0.00	\$863.88
4200660	School MCC Big Yellow School Bus	\$202.00	\$500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$702.00
4202210	Drop Out Prevention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4202370	CPC Grant FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4203910	CPC Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4203911	Inclusive Preschool Learning Environment	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4203950	EEC Program and Practitioner Supports Gra	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4205300	ASOST Summer FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4205301	ASOST FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4205420	Summer Meals FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4205421	Project bread	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4205490	Nutrition Summer FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4206320	Acad Support Services Program FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4210660	School MCC Big Yellow School Bus FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4212370	SPC Grant FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4213910	Inclusive Preschool Learning Environment F	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4215300	ASOST Summer Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4215301	ASOST FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4215420	Summer Food Service Prog Expansion	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4215740	Early Literacy Grant/Crest Partnership	(\$1,451.59)	\$0.00	\$1,451.59	\$0.00	\$0.00
4216320	Academic Support Services Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4217380	Literacy Partnerships FY2011	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4225740	Early Literacy Intervention FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4232200	Under Performing District ends 6-30	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4232370	CPC FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4232530	Tobacco Control Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4232541	Enhanced Sch Health Serv Gr	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4232590	In-School Youth Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4232620	SPED Early Childhood Allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4233760	ELL Enrichment Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4233910	Inclusive Preschool	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4235420	Summer Meals Expansion	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4235740	Early Literacy Intervention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4236320	Academic Support Services	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4237010	Kindergarten Enhancement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4237380	Literacy Partnership	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4237400	Financial Literacy	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4241580	Innovation Schools Enhancement & Sustaini	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4241582	Innovation Schools Enhancement & Sustaini	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4242200	Support/Under Perf Districts	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4242370	CPC	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4242590	In-School Youth SNAP Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4242620	SPED Early Childhood Allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4243750	Career Academy	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4243760	ELL Enrichment (Summer)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4243762	ELL Enrichment (Gateway)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4243910	Inclusive Preschool	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4245740	Early Literacy Intervention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4246230	Do not use-bad number	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4246320	Academic Support Services	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4247010	Kindergarten Enhancement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4247380	Literacy Partnership	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4247400	Financial Literacy	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4251330	Building Aligned Curriculum	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4252200	Support/Under Perf Districts	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4252620	SPED Early Childhood Allocation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4253760	ELL Enrichment (Summer)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4253770	Summer Career Academy	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4253910	Inclusive Preschool	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4255420	Summer Meals Expansion	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4255740	Early Literacy Intervention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4256320	Academic Support Services	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4257010	Kindergarten Enhancement	(\$0.30)	\$0.00	\$0.30	\$0.00	\$0.00
4257380	Literacy Partnership	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4257400	Financial Literacy	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4261000	State School Overcrowding Funds	\$1,164,094.03	\$1,287.60	(\$23,589.61)	\$0.00	\$1,141,792.02
4261001	Skills Capital Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4262200	Support/Under Perf Dist	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4283760	ELL Enrichment (Summer)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4283910	Inclusive Preschool EEC	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4285420	Nutrition Summer Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4285490	Nutrition Summer Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4285740	Early Literacy Intervention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4286320	Academic Support Services	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4287010	Kinder Enhanced Prog	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4270010	Youth Opiod Prevention (AGO)	\$495.00	\$0.00	(\$405.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4273910	Inclusive Preschool	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4275420	Summer Meals Expansion	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4275740	Early Literacy Intervention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4277400	Financial Literacy	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4277410	PD Materials for Early Literacy Partnership	(\$1,451.59)	\$0.00	\$1,451.59	\$0.00	\$0.00
4281000	FY18 Puerto Rico	\$60,284.00	\$69,949.48	(\$133,248.95)	\$0.00	(\$3,015.47)
4283910	Inclusive Preschool	\$654.61	\$0.00	(\$654.61)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4285190	EEC Preschool Partnership	\$6,686.88	\$0.00	(\$6,686.88)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4285740	Early Literacy Intervention	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4287340	Early Literacy Grant	\$34,229.25	\$0.00	(\$34,254.25)	\$0.00	(\$25.00)
4289900	FY 18 Municipal Reserve	(\$285.73)	\$0.00	\$285.73	\$0.00	\$0.00
4290660	School Big Yellow School Bus	\$900.00	\$0.00	(\$200.00)	\$0.00	\$700.00
4292220	FY19 222 Turnaround Grant Consentino	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	(\$420.00)	\$0.00	\$2,080.00
4293001	District Wide IT WiFi Project	\$14,177.39	\$8,563.00	(\$9,300.00)	\$0.00	\$13,440.39
4293250	FY19 325 Turnaround Grant GH	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00
4293910	FY19 391 Inclusive Preschool	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	(\$52,321.66)	\$0.00	(\$2,321.66)
4295740	FY19 574 Early Literacy Intervention	\$0.00	\$14,899.00	(\$13,246.18)	\$0.00	\$1,652.82
4297340	FY 19 734 Early Grades Lit Grant	\$0.00	\$8,960.00	(\$111.62)	\$0.00	\$8,848.38
4310043	Bradford Ele Revolving Fund	\$1,886.31	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,886.31
4315000	Math Museum Donations	\$673.84	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$673.84
4320020	Consentino Donations	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$200.00
4330660	Mass/Hav Cult Soc-Yellow School Bus	\$500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$500.00
4330661	MCC STARS Residency	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4332050	Verizon Science Consentino	\$15,292.04	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,292.04
4332051	Hav Public Schools Staff DVLP	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332052	K-8 Summer Reading Program	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332053	TEACH Program	\$560,258.95	\$539,041.58	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,099,300.53
4332054	Summit Behavioral Health Donation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332055	Discovery After School Tuition	\$63,380.31	\$25,230.67	(\$21,696.94)	\$0.00	\$66,914.04
4332056	HHS Summer School	(\$35,915.02)	\$35,250.00	(\$26,586.61)	\$0.00	(\$27,261.63)
4332057	Early Childhood Int Preschool	\$22,728.00	\$74,494.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$97,222.00
4332058	Discovery After School Snack Revolving	\$19,166.41	\$6,449.27	(\$2,241.13)	\$0.00	\$23,374.55
4332059	Swim Program	\$82,463.85	\$52,844.50	(\$49,698.93)	\$0.00	\$85,609.42
4332060	Fine Arts & Extra Greenleaf	\$34,000.07	\$0.00	(\$600.00)	\$0.00	\$33,400.07
4332061	Keeping Kids on Track After School	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332062	Summer Food Service Incentive Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332065	HALT Program	\$102,255.97	\$33,494.42	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$135,750.39
4332066	TEACH GARDEN DONATIONS	\$150.27	\$123.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$273.27
4332067	Maddox Found Health Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332068	Tilton IT Fundraiser	\$2,909.57	\$0.00	(\$416.70)	\$0.00	\$2,492.87
4332069	Cassit Grant (HHS)	\$2,021.02	\$0.00	(\$412.01)	\$0.00	\$1,609.01
4332070	HALT Donation Fund	\$18,190.26	\$1,951.50	(\$1,021.95)	\$0.00	\$19,119.81
4332071	School Athletics Donations-Restricted	\$20,591.15	\$10,409.19	(\$400.00)	\$0.00	\$30,600.34
4332072	School Rev Restricted - Textbooks	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332073	Schools Technology Revolving Account	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332074	Bradford Husky Hangout Summer Program	\$23,720.40	\$1,981.91	(\$14,763.95)	\$0.00	\$10,938.36
4332075	Nettle School Donations	\$7,442.18	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,442.18
4332076	School Donations Restricted - Science HS	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332077	Sch Don Restricted -- Peaks Program	\$1,823.59	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,823.59
4332078	School Donations - Alfa Aeser Science Supp	\$10,851.28	\$0.00	(\$4,867.00)	\$0.00	\$5,984.28
4332079	School Access Arts Tuition Revolving	\$1,600.02	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,600.02
4332080	Sch Don Rest MS Band Program	\$224.97	\$2,716.45	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,941.42
4332081	Schl Don (Res) Tilton Scholastic Patterson F	\$116.70	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$116.70
4332082	HHS Donation Restricted-Technology	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	(\$10,000.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4332083	School Donation (Restricted)- HHS Robotics	\$5,317.69	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,317.69
4332084	J Maddox Restrict Don - Drama HHS	\$12,824.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,824.00
4332085	School Donations -Drug Free/Safe Schools	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332086	HHS Art Club-Restricted	\$1,584.76	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,584.76
4332087	Nettle Basketball Court-Restricted	\$1,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,500.00
4332088	JG Whittier Dunkin Donuts Donation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332089	Hunking Donation Science	\$234.35	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$234.35
4332090	Sch Don Res - Val Corradino Read Rec Sch	\$1,416.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,416.00
4332091	School Don. Restrict Learning for Life	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332092	Sch Donation Restricted- Nursing	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332093	Michael H. Conway III IT/Athletic Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332094	School Donation (Restricted)- Pentucket Lak	\$2,655.88	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,655.88
4332098	TEACH Playground	\$1,204.03	\$2,662.53	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,866.56
4332099	Greenhouse HALT/TEACH	\$803.20	\$0.00	(\$160.39)	\$0.00	\$642.81
4332101	Maddox Tilton Library Donation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332102	Fantini Tilton Technology Donation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332103	Tilton Calming Corners Grant	\$1,504.09	\$0.00	(\$1,202.15)	\$0.00	\$301.94
4332104	Tilton Literacy Closet Donations	\$918.49	\$350.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,268.49
4332105	HAAS Hunking Library Donation	\$243.86	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$243.86
4332151	HPS Staff Development - Endicott College	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332152	HHS IT Pathway from 3M	\$2,172.18	\$0.00	(\$139.85)	\$0.00	\$2,032.33
4332153	HHS Lost Book Fund	\$0.00	\$3,581.75	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,581.75
4332169	Athletics -Elementary Intramurals	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332170	Athletics - Middle School Intramurals	\$2,779.77	\$2,238.00	(\$320.00)	\$0.00	\$4,697.77
4332180	Athletics	\$1,141.88	\$111,128.50	(\$18,030.16)	\$0.00	\$94,240.22
4332200	Haverhill Cafeteria Account	\$1,003,060.60	\$1,484,025.66	(\$1,982,570.11)	\$0.00	\$504,516.15
4332201	HS Special Needs Caf� A/C	\$47,572.71	\$9,069.50	(\$5,492.09)	\$0.00	\$51,150.12
4332202	HHS School Store	\$28,087.27	\$21,958.40	(\$19,299.73)	\$0.00	\$30,745.94
4332203	HHS Band Donations	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4332300	All Day Kindergarten	\$20,565.72	\$147,780.47	(\$13,176.26)	\$0.00	\$155,169.93
4332562	Family Literacy Revolving	\$328.18	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$328.18

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4334141	Summer Science Program at Pentucket Lake	\$317.05	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$317.05
4342060	SPED Circuit Breaker	\$345,454.69	\$1,352,744.00	(\$24,210.00)	\$0.00	\$1,673,988.69
4401001	Tilton Fantini Community Support	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	(\$477.38)	\$0.00	\$19,522.62
4401002	Angela Iannalfo Memorial Fund	\$0.00	\$7,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,500.00
4401010	Maddox Attendance Grant	\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
4432210	Rental of Knipe School	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4433000	Pen Lake Pax Donation	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	(\$10,000.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00
4433003	Mass Ambassador Program	\$0.00	\$1,390.00	(\$378.69)	\$0.00	\$1,011.31
4471001	Ella Mae Moody Playground Donation Fund	\$635.03	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,635.03
4471002	Crowell School Donations	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4471003	MVWB Healthcare Occupation Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4491000	CCE SPED PD Grant	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	(\$11,367.41)	\$0.00	\$13,632.59
4500100	E-Rate Reimbursement Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4500102	ER Cat 2 Grant 1	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4500103	ER Cat 2 Grant 2	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4500200	Building Use (Schools)	(\$4,548.00)	\$70,200.00	(\$34,219.56)	\$0.00	\$31,432.44
4500210	School Newcomb Rental	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4542900	School Choice	(\$13,833.00)	\$121,306.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$107,473.00
4542930	School Federal Medicaid Reimburse	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4543200	Chap 188 New Partnership	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4543390	Reading Recovery	\$21,494.37	\$7,000.00	(\$18,986.01)	\$0.00	\$9,508.36
4543800	Silver Hill Horace Mann Charter	(\$97,438.66)	\$82,652.39	(\$8,181.28)	\$0.00	(\$22,967.55)
4543810	Silver Hill Library Account	\$0.00	\$32.27	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$32.27
4544160	HHS Prevention Conference	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4544499	Phillip Dennis HHS Band	\$6.02	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6.02
4544500	MIT Lypstic Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4544501	Pen Lake Elder Services Restricted Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4544502	MCC Festival Grant	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4544810	ROTC Federal Reimbursement Fund	\$6,893.48	\$47,564.87	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$54,398.35
4544820	HHH Hav Teen Peer Education	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4550252	HHS Principal Fund Restricted	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type: ☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
4550253	School Donations - Unrestricted Gifts	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4550254	School Donations - HHS TV Production Stud	\$0.02	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.02
4607550	ARRA - McKinney Homeless FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4607600	ARRA - IDEA Sped Grant FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4607620	ARRA - Sped Preschool IDEA FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4607700	ARRA - Title I Grant FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4607760	ARRA - Title II D FY10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4612010	ARRA Race to the Top	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4617550	ARRA - McKinney Homeless FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4617600	ARRA - IDEA Sped Grant FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4617620	ARRA - Sped Preschool IDEA FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4617700	ARRA - Title I Grant FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4617760	ARRA - Title II D FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4617800	SFSF FY11	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4622010	RTTT Race to the Top FY12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4632010	RTTT Race to the Top FY13	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4642010	RTTT Race to the Top FY14	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4642011	RTTT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
4652011	RTTT Race to the Top FY15	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
6010040	Sewer Fund	\$2,519,594.39	\$5,926,543.64	(\$5,483,035.93)	\$0.00	\$2,963,102.10
6010050	Water Fund	\$6,609,926.73	\$4,462,080.90	(\$4,160,659.70)	\$0.00	\$6,911,347.93
6010060	Hale Hospital Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
6020040	Sewer Fund Prior Year Encumbered	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$229,135.38)	\$0.00	(\$229,135.38)
6020050	Water Fund Prior Year Encumbered	(\$38,869.08)	\$0.00	(\$165,815.49)	\$0.00	(\$204,684.57)
6020060	Hospital Fund Prior Year Encumbered	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
6510040	Long Term Debt Sewer Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
6510050	Long Term Debt Water Fund	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
7001000	Agency Funds	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
8001000	Trust Funds-Stabilization	\$5,576,399.33	\$17,652.78	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,594,052.11
8001001	Trust Fund-School	\$126,236.07	\$15,297.46	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$141,533.53
8002000	Trust Funds Private Purpose	\$5,270,094.35	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,270,094.35

City of Haverhill Massachusetts

Fund Balances

Fiscal Year: 2018-2019

Month: December
Year: 2019
Fund Type:
☐ Include Cash Balance
☐ FY End Report

Fund	Description	Beginning Balance	Revenue	Expense	Transfers	Fund Balance
8003000	Health Trust Fund - Employee	\$749,71	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$749,71
8004000	Health Trust Fund - Employer	\$6,561.12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,561.12
8005000	Trust Fund - OPEB	\$251,303.96	(\$13,304.18)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$237,999.78
Grand Total:		\$38,682,727.76	\$153,801,696.87	(\$145,058,928.07)	\$0.00	\$47,425,496.56

End of Report

CITY COUNCIL

JOHN A. MICHITSON
PRESIDENT
THOMAS J. SULLIVAN
VICE PRESIDENT
JOSEPH J. BEVILACQUA
MELINDA E. BARRETT
COLIN F. LePAGE
TIMOTHY J. JORDAN
WILLIAM J. MACEK
MARY ELLEN DALY O'BRIEN
MICHAEL S. MCGONAGLE



CITY OF HAVERHILL
HAVERHILL, MASSACHUSETTS 01830-5843

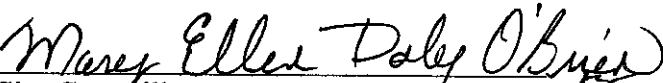
15.1

CITY HALL, ROOM 204
4 SUMMER STREET
TELEPHONE: 978 374-2328
FACSIMILE: 978 374-2329
www.haverhillma.gov
citycncl@cityofhaverhill.com

February 6, 2019

TO: Mr. President and Members of the City Council:

Councillor Mary Ellen Daly O'Brien requests a discussion about information needed by the City Council when their approval is required to accept new employee contracts, measures to avoid contractual catastrophes that have crippled other communities.


City Councillor Mary Ellen Daly O'Brien



DOCUMENT 28

1611

CITY OF HAVERHILL

In Municipal Council January 29 2019

~~ORDERED:~~

MUNICIPAL ORDINANCE

CHAPTER 240

AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO VEHICLES AND TRAFFIC

BE IT ORDAINED by the City Council of the City of Haverhill that the Code of the City of Haverhill, Chapter 240, ARTICLE XIII, §240-85 - Schedule B: Parking Restrictions and Prohibitions, as amended, be and is hereby further amended as follows:

Name of Street Location

Regulation

Hours/Days

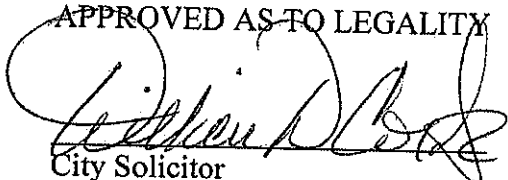
South Main Street

West side

1st Paragraph - By deleting the words and figures "...190 feet south of...." after the words "From Middlesex Street southerly to"; and,

2nd Paragraph - By deleting the words and figures "...190 feet south of...." preceding the words "South Pleasant Street center line".

APPROVED AS TO LEGALITY


City Solicitor

PLACED ON FILE for at least 10 days

Attest:

City Clerk

Chapter 240. Vehicles and Traffic

Article XIII. Schedules

§ 240-85. Schedule B: Parking Restrictions and Prohibitions.

In accordance with the provisions of § 240-25, parking is prohibited, restricted or limited as to time, space and streets as follows:

Name of Street Location	Regulation	Hours/Days
South Main Street [Amended 6-1-1982 by Doc. 43-D; 12-8-1987 by Doc. 23-I; 5-17-1988 by Doc. 22-E; 10-31-1989 by Doc. 9-O; 4-10-1990 by Doc. 34-F; 11-10-1998 by Doc. 40-N; 8-14-2001 by Doc. 8-I; 3-25-2014 by Doc. 34]		
East side		
From the Basiliere Bridge southerly to Inland Street	No parking	—
From Inland Street to Doane Street	Time limited 1 hour	9:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m., Monday through Friday
From Doane Street southerly to Byron Street	No parking	—
From 200 feet north of Kingsbury Avenue center line southerly to 110 feet north of Greenleaf Street center line	No parking	—
From 355 feet south of Fernwood Avenue center line to North Andover	No parking	—
West side		
From Middlesex Street southerly to 190 feet south of South Pleasant Street center line (other than 1 space in front of No. 75 and 1 space in front of No. 79)	No parking	—
1 space in front of No. 75, 1 space in front of No. 79, and from 190 feet south of South Pleasant Street center line southerly to Carleton Avenue	Time limited 1 hour	9:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m., Monday through Friday
From 50 feet north of Cogswell Avenue center line to 225 feet south of South Elm Street center line	No parking	—
From 40 feet north of Allen Street center line southerly to 160 feet south of South Prospect Street center line	No parking	—
From 175 feet north of Laurel Avenue center line southerly to North Andover Town line	No parking	—

1st
Paragraph

2nd
Paragraph

JAMES J. FIORENTINI
MAYOR



**CITY OF HAVERHILL
MASSACHUSETTS**

CITY HALL, ROOM 100
FOUR SUMMER STREET
HAVERHILL, MA 01830
PHONE 978-374-2300
FAX 978-373-7544
MAYOR@CITYOFHAVERHILL.COM
WWW.CI.HAVERHILL.MA.US

January 23, 2019

City Council President John A. Michitson & Members of the City Council

RE: Ordinance relative to Bradford Square parking

Dear Mr. President and Members of the Haverhill City Council:

Attached is an ordinance amends parking restrictions in Bradford Square. This ordinance is to be placed on file for two weeks after which I recommend approval.

Very truly yours,

James J. Fiorentini
Mayor

JJF/lyf

29



DOCUMENT 29

16.2

CITY OF HAVERHILL

In Municipal Council January 29 2019

ORDERED:

An Ordinance Relating to Parking (356 Main Street-Handicapped Parking)

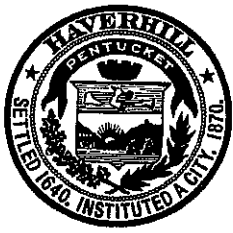
BE IT ORDAINED by the City Council of the City of Haverhill that Article XIII, Section 240-1302 Schedule B: Parking Restrictions and Prohibitions of the Haverhill City Code, as amended be further amended by inserting the following:

LOCATION	REGULATION	HOURS/DAYS
356 Main Street	No Parking	24 Hours
In front of No. 356 Main Street except For 1-24 Hour handicapped Parking space at No. 356		

APPROVED as to legality:

City Solicitor
PLACED ON FILE for at least 10 days
Attest:

City Clerk



Haverhill

Economic Development and Planning
Phone: 978-374-2330 Fax: 978-374-2315
wpillsbury@cityofhaverhill.com

January 16, 2019

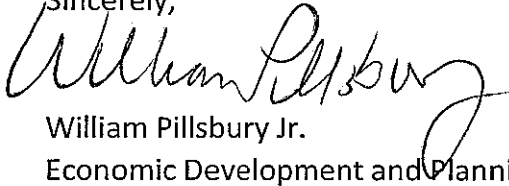
Mr. John A. Michitson, Council President
City Council Members
City Hall – Room #204
City of Haverhill

Re: ESTABLISHMENT OF HANDICAP PARKING – 356 Main Street

Dear Council President & Councilors:

As per your request dated, January 16, 2019, I am submitting a Municipal Ordinance that will allow for handicap parking in front of 356 Main Street.

Sincerely,



William Pillsbury Jr.
Economic Development and Planning Director



DOCUMENT 29-B

1613

CITY OF HAVERHILL

In Municipal Council January 29 2019

ORDERED:

An Ordinance Relating to Parking (8 LeBlanc-Handicapped Parking)

BE IT ORDAINED by the City Council of the City of Haverhill that Article XIII, Section 240-1302 Schedule B: Parking Restrictions and Prohibitions of the Haverhill City Code, as amended be further amended by inserting the following:

LOCATION	REGULATION	HOURS/DAYS
8 LeBlanc Street	No Parking	24 Hours
In front of No. 8 LeBlanc Street except For 1-24 Hour handicapped Parking space at No. 8		

APPROVED as to legality:

City Solicitor

PLACED ON FILE for at least 10 days
Attest:

City Clerk



Haverhill

Economic Development and Planning
Phone: 978-374-2330 Fax: 978-374-2315
wpillsbury@cityofhaverhill.com

January 16, 2019

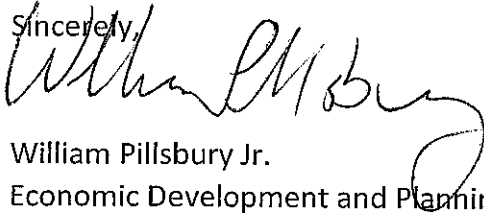
Mr. John A. Michitson, Council President
City Council Members
City Hall – Room #204
City of Haverhill

Re: ESTABLISHMENT OF HANDICAP PARKING – 8 LeBlanc Street

Dear Council President & Councilors:

As per your request dated, January 16, 2019, I am submitting a Municipal Ordinance that will allow for handicap parking in front of 8 LeBlanc Street.

Sincerely,



William Pillsbury Jr.
Economic Development and Planning Director

CITY COUNCIL

JOHN A. MICHITSON
PRESIDENT
 THOMAS J. SULLIVAN
VICE PRESIDENT
 JOSEPH J. BEVILACQUA
 MELINDA E. BARRETT
 COLIN F. LEPAGE
 TIMOTHY J. JORDAN
 WILLIAM J. MACEK
 MARY ELLEN DALY O'BRIEN
 MICHAEL S. MCGONAGLE



CITY HALL, ROOM 204
 4 SUMMER STREET
 TELEPHONE: 978 374-2328
 FACSIMILE: 978 374-2329
 www.ci.haverhill.ma.us
 citycncl@cityofhaverhill.com

CITY OF HAVERHILL
 HAVERHILL, MASSACHUSETTS 01830-5843

DOCUMENTS REFERRED TO COMMITTEE STUDY

38-F	Communication from Councillors Barrett and LePage requesting to discuss double poles in the City	A & F	3/15/16 9/6/16, 11/31/16, 1/17/17, 5/11/17, 10/24/17
38-W	Communication from Councillor Barrett requesting to give an update on response from MBTA/Keolis & US EPA about idling trains in Bradford	Citizen Outreach	4/5/16 1/31/17
26E	City of Haverhill – Mayor’s Recommendations, Capital Improvement Program – 2016-2020	A & F	5/31/16 11/3/16, 5/11/2017, 7/25/17, 2/15/18
10-B	Communication from President Michitson asking to request from Mayor status of facility improvements to public buildings and parks to comply with American w/ Disabilities Act (ADA)	Citizen Outreach	1/3/17 1/31/17, 8/15/17
10-U	Communication from President Michitson requesting discussion on next steps to provide comprehensive long range plan for Haverhill	Citizen Outreach	1/31/17 8/15/17
58-G	Communication from President Michitson requesting to present an update on the meeting with group homes stakeholders to address severe problems in Haverhill	Public Safety	5/2/17
7-M	Communication from Councillor Daly O’Brien re: street parking change after storms by providing alternate street parking the night after storm to improve plowing & clearing in inner city streets	Citizen Outreach	1/16/18
38-D	Communication from Councillors Sullivan and Barrett requesting an update on City’s emergency management plan and status of working generators in all public building in City	Public Safety	3/20/18
82	Ordinance re: Vehicles & Traffic – Amend Ch. 240-108, Article XVI, Central Business District Parking – Fees, Rate and Terms	A & F	7/10/18
8-B	Ordinance re: Vehicles & Traffic – Amend Ch. 240-108, Article XVI, Central Business District Parking – Chart	A & F	7/10/18
93-L	Communication from President Michitson requesting to introduce Dave Labrode to discuss street tree plantings	NRPP	8/7/18
2-C	Ordinance re: Vehicles & Traffic; Central Business District Parking Fees Rates and Terms	A & F	8/21/18
93-W	Communication from Councillor Sullivan and Bevilacqua request to discuss possibility of entering into an agreement with Lorraine Post 29 VFW to rehab and lease Clement Farm House located at 1314 Main St., Haverhill	NRPP	9/11/18
107-N	Communication from Councillor Macek requesting to discuss Micro-paving	Public Safety	9/25/18
121-F	Communication from Councillors Barrett & Bevilacqua requesting to introduce Maria Zangari to discuss illegal hunting concerns in Atlanta St. area	Public Safety	10/20/18
121-H	Communication from Councillor Bevilacqua requesting to introduce discussion re: Haverhill Youth Soccer with David Lefcourt, Pres. & Edward Felker, Chair Field Committee	NRPP	12/4/18

DOCUMENTS REFERRED TO COMMITTEE STUDY (cont.)

13-N	Communication from Councillor LePage requesting a discussion regarding Rules & Regulations of the City Council	A&F	1/29/19
------	--	-----	---------